CHAPTER OUTLINES

CHAPTER I

ATTORNEYS

I. INTRODUCTION

A. [§1] Organization of Chapter.


2. [§4] Officer of the Court.


5. [§7] Settlement.

6. [§8] Obligation To Accept Employment.

D. Law Practice.

1. Certification of Specialists.
   (a) [§9] In General.
   (b) [§10] Certified Specialties.

   (a) [§11] In General.
   (b) [§12] Standards and Certification.
   (c) [§13] Referral Fees.

Chapter Outlines-1
3. Legal Service Programs.
   (a) §14 In General.
   (b) Attorneys’ Trust Fund Program.
       (1) §15 Establishment and Distribution of Funds.
       (2) §16 Program Is Constitutional.

   (a) §17 In General.
   (b) §18 Procedure for Reimbursement.

5. Law Partnerships.
   (a) §19 Partnership Practice.
   (b) §20 Limited Liability Partnership.
   (c) Dissolution of Partnership.
       (1) §21 In General.
       (2) §22 What Constitutes Unfinished Business.
   (d) §23 Withdrawing Partner’s Right to Fees.

   (a) §24 In General.
   (b) §25 Organization and Name.
   (c) §26 Directors, Officers, and Shareholders.
   (d) §27 Certificate of Registration.
   (e) §28 Operation and Regulation.
   (f) §29 Security for Claims.
   (g) §30 Cancellation or Revocation of Certificate.
   (h) §31 Investigation and Proceedings Against Corporation.
   (i) §32 Resignation of Attorneys.

7. Agreements Restricting Law Practice.
   (a) §33 General Rule and Exceptions.
   (b) Agreements Not To Compete.
       (1) §34 Agreements Are Not Prohibited.
II. ATTORNEY-CLIENT RELATIONSHIP

A. Creation of Relationship.


2. [§43] Employee, Independent Contractor, or Agent.

3. [§44] Relationship With Partners and Employees.

4. [§45] Association for Particular Case.

5. Appointed Counsel.
   (a) [§46] Criminal and Quasi-Criminal Proceedings.
   (b) [§47] Commitment Proceedings.
   (c) [§48] Ordinary Civil Proceedings.
   (d) [§49] Indigent Prisoner Defendant in Civil Action.
   (e) Representation Without Compensation.
      (1) [§50] In General.
      (2) [§51] Early Cases.
      (3) [§52] Factors To Consider.
      (4) [§53] No Forced Representation Without Compensation.
6. Attorneys for Governmental Agencies.
   (a) State Executive Agencies.
       (1) [§54] Attorney General as Counsel.
       (2) [§55] Conflict of Interest.
       (3) [§56] Exceptions.
   (b) [§57] State Legislative Counsel.
   (c) Counties.
       (1) [§58] In General.
       (2) [§59] Allocation of Functions.
       (3) Representation of Judges and Courts.
           (aa) [§60] General Rule: Representation by County Counsel.
           (bb) [§61] Exception: Private Counsel Where Conflict Exists.
   (d) [§62] Cities.
   (e) [§63] Districts.
   (f) [§64] Private Counsel for Special Services.
   (g) [§65] Private Practice and Public Litigation.

B. Termination of Relationship.

1. Operation of Law.
   (a) [§66] Death or Incapacity of Attorney.
   (b) [§67] Death or Incapacity of Client.

2. Voluntary Withdrawal by Attorney.
   (a) Right To Withdraw.
       (1) [§68] In General.
       (2) [§69] Motion To Withdraw.
       (3) [§70] Discretion of Court.
       (4) [§71] Cases Involving Family Law or Minors.
   (b) Ethical Considerations.
       (2) [§73] When Defendant Intends To Commit
III. FIDUCIARY OBLIGATIONS

A. [§90] In General.
B. Business Dealing With Client.

1. Violation of Fiduciary Duties.
   (a) §91 General Rule: Violation Is Presumed.
   (b) §92 Scope of Rule.
   (c) §93 Unfair Advantage Is Not Required.
   (d) §94 Client’s Confidence in Attorney.
   (e) §95 Showing To Overcome Presumption.
   (f) §96 Drafting Will in Attorney’s Favor.

2. Exceptions.
   (a) §97 Contract Relating to Compensation.
   (b) §98 Where Fee Agreement Creates Conflict of Interest.
   (c) §99 Dealings After Termination of Relationship.
   (d) §100 Sale of Financial Products to Client.

C. §101 Personal Relationship With Client.

D. §102 Duty To Keep Client Informed.

E. Representation Adverse to Current or Former Client.

1. §103 In General.

2. §104 Remedies and Sanctions.

3. Motion To Disqualify.
   (a) §105 Motion in Trial Court.
   (a-1)§105A (New) Standing of Nonclient To Bring Motion.
   (b) §106 Effect of Delay.
   (c) §107 Abuse of Motion.
   (d) §108 Review of Order.

4. Representation Adverse to Current Client.
   (a) Nature and Scope of Conflict.
      (1) §109 In General.

   Chapter Outlines-6
CHAPTER OUTLINES

(2) [§110] Representation on Unrelated Matter.
(3) [§111] Representing Parent and Subsidiary Corporations.
(4) [§112] Withdrawal From Representation Does Not Avoid Conflict.
(5) [§113] No Duty To Advise Potential Client Where Conflict Exists.

(b) Adverse Interests of Corporate Attorneys.
   (1) [§115] In General.
   (2) [§116] No Automatic Representation of Officers or Partners.

(c) Adverse Interests in Insurance Matters.
   (1) [§117] Representing Insured and Insurer.
   (2) [§118] Workers’ Compensation Cases.
   (3) Automobile Accident Cases.
      (aa) [§119] Representation at Trial.
      (bb) [§120] Representation in Settlement Negotiations.
   (4) [§121] Malpractice Cases.
   (5) Insurer’s Reservation of Rights.
      (aa) [§122] Insured’s Right to Independent Counsel.
      (bb) [§123] Scope of Right.
      (cc) [§124] Limitations on Right.
      (dd) [§125] No Right to Independent Insurance Adjuster.

(d) [§126] Adverse Interests in Dissolution of Marriage.
(e) [§127] Adverse Interests in Class Actions.
(f) [§128] Adverse Interests Involving Multiple Parties.
(g) Exceptions.
   (2) [§130] Knowing and Informed Waiver.

Chapter Outlines-7
5. Representation Adverse to Former Client.
   (a) [§132] In General.
   (b) [§133] Substantial Relationship Test.
   (c) [§134] Acquisition of Adverse Pecuniary Interest.
   (d) [§135] Vicarious Disqualification of Law Firm.
   (e) [§136] Vicarious Disqualification of Individual Attorney.
   (f) [§137] Former Corporate Attorney.
   (g) Exceptions.
      (1) [§138] Relationship Was Never Created.
      (1a) [§138A] (New) Distinction: Exposure to Confidential Information.
      (2) [§139] New Employment Is Not Injurious.
      (3) [§140] Client’s Consent or Waiver.
      (4) Joint Attorney.
         (aa) [§141] Use of Joint Attorney Waives Objection.
         (bb) [§142] Exception Limited.

   (a) [§143] In General.
   (b) Conflicting Functions.
      (1) [§144] General Principles.
   (c) Conflicts With Personal Interests.
      (1) [§146] Financial Interests.
   (d) [§148] Former Public Sector Attorney.
   (e) [§149] Former Private Sector Attorney.

CHAPTER OUTLINES


IV. COMPENSATION OF ATTORNEY

A. Basis for Fee.


2. Fee Agreements.
   (a) [§154] Formal Contract.
   (b) [§155] Informal and Oral Agreements.
   (c) [§156] When Written Agreement Is Required.


5. [§159] Statutory Regulation.

6. Division of Fees Between Attorneys.
   (a) [§160] Construction of Agreement.
   (b) [§161] Ethical Considerations.
   (c) [§162] Referral Fee Is Valid.

B. Reimbursement for Expenses.


2. [§164] In Absence of Agreement.


C. Attorney’s Lien.

1. [§166] Common Law Liens.

2. [§167] Statutory Liens.

3. Contractual Liens.
   (a) [§168] Express Contract.
(b) [§169] Creation by Implication.
(c) [§170] Lien Survives Attorney’s Discharge or Withdrawal.
(d) Enforcement.
   (1) [§171] In General.
   (2) [§172] Priority.
   (3) [§173] Discharged Attorney’s Notice of Lien.
(e) [§174] Ineffective Language.
(f) [§175] Invalid Possessory Lien.

D. Contingent Fees.

1. [§176] In General.
3. [§178] Excessive Fee Is Invalid.
5. [§180] Required Disclosures to Client.
7. Fee Limits in Medical Malpractice Cases.
   (a) [§182] Statutory Provisions.
   (b) [§183] Constitutionality.
   (c) [§184] Limits May Not Be Waived.
   (d) [§185] Hybrid Proceeding.
   (e) [§186] Calculation of Fee.
   (f) [§187] Method of Payment.
   (g) [§188] Medical-Legal Consulting Fee.

E. Construction of Contract in Client’s Favor.

Chapter Outlines

2. [§190] Illustrations.

3. Uncontemplated Services.
   (a) [§191] Additional Compensation Denied.
   (b) [§192] Additional Compensation Allowed.


F. Reasonable Value of Services.

1. When Reasonable Value Is Recoverable.
   (a) [§194] Valid Express or Implied Contract.
   (b) [§195] Valid Contract But Performance Excused.
   (c) [§196] Valid Contract With Invalid Compensation Provision.
   (d) [§197] Unenforceable Contract.
   (e) [§198] Illegal Contract.

2. Determination of Reasonableness.
   (a) [§199] In General.
   (b) [§200] Rules of Professional Conduct.
   (c) [§201] Contingency of Success.
   (d) [§202] Other Special Factors.

3. Proof.
   (a) [§203] Testimony and Other Evidence.
   (b) [§204] Independent Judgment of Jury or Court.

4. Review of Fee Awards.
   (a) [§205] Illustrations of Large Awards Upheld.
   (b) [§206] Illustrations of Large Awards Annulled.
   (c) [§207] Reversal for Inadequate Award.

G. Actions for Recovery of Compensation.

1. [§208] In General.

2. [§209] Performance.


5. Attorney’s Voluntary Withdrawal.
   (a) [§212] Recovery Is Allowed When Withdrawal Is for Cause.
   (b) [§213] What Constitutes Good Cause.


7. Attorney’s Discharge.
   (a) [§215] Former Law.
   (c) [§217] Determining Reasonable Value.
   (d) [§218] Recovery of Interest and Costs.
   (e) [§219] Discharge of Attorney-Employee.

H. Arbitration or Mediation of Fee Disputes.

1. In General.
   (a) [§220] Methods Available.
   (b) [§221] Nature and Purpose of Arbitration Program.
   (c) [§222] Administration by State Bar.
   (d) [§223] Exceptions to Arbitration Requirement.
   (e) [§224] Scope of Jurisdiction.

2. Procedure.
   (a) [§225] Arbitrators.
   (b) [§226] Notice, Request, and Stay.
   (c) [§227] Waiver of Right to Arbitration.
   (d) [§228] Arbitration Hearing.
   (e) [§229] Evidence and Privilege.
   (f) [§230] Arbitration Award.
   (g) [§231] Trial After Arbitration.
3. Enforcement of Award.
   (a) [§232] In General.
   (b) [§233] Proceedings To Enforce Award.
   (c) [§234] Proceedings for Inactive Enrollment.

V. AUTHORITY OF ATTORNEY

A. In General.
   2. [§236] Distinctions.
   3. [§237] Presumption of Authority.
   4. [§238] Duty To Inform Client of Settlement Offer.

B. Client With Attorney of Record.
   1. [§239] Attorney Must Take Legal Steps.
      (a) [§241] In General.
      (b) [§242] Settlement or Compromise of Claim.

C. Control Over Conduct of Litigation.
   1. [§243] In General.
   2. Ordinary Procedural Steps.
      (a) [§244] Attorney’s Apparent Authority.
      (b) [§245] Freedom From Client’s Control.
      (a) [§246] Compromise and Consent Judgments.
      (b) Giving Up Substantive Right.
         (1) [§247] In General.
         (2) [§248] Ostensible Authority.
(3) [§249] Ratification.
(c) [§250] Giving Up Substantive Defense.
(d) [§251] Giving Up Right to Hearing.
(e) [§252] Stipulating to Binding Arbitration.
(f) [§253] Stipulation in Family Law Case.
(g) [§254] Stipulation for Temporary Judge.
(h) Steps After Judgment.
   (1) [§255] In General.
   (2) [§256] Taking or Defending Against Appeal.
   (3) [§257] Waiving Right To Appeal.

4. Matters Collateral to Litigation.
   (a) [§258] In General.
   (b) [§259] Receipt of Money in Settlement.

5. Acts Contrary to Law, Court Rule, or Public Policy.
   (a) [§260] In General.
   (b) [§261] Stipulations as to Law or Facts.
   (c) [§262] Dismissal Entered by Fraudulent Attorney.

D. Stipulations.


4. Form.
   (a) [§266] In General.
   (b) [§267] Written Stipulation Filed.
   (c) [§268] Oral Stipulation in Minutes.
   (d) Sufficiency of Informal Stipulations.
      (1) [§269] In General.
      (2) [§270] Oral Stipulation Not Entered.
5. Matters Subject to Stipulation.
   (a) [§271] In General.
   (b) [§272] Pleadings and Issues.
   (c) [§273] Evidence and Facts.
   (d) [§274] Liability and Damages.
   (e) [§275] Other Matters Relating to Trial.
   (f) [§276] Judgment.
   (g) [§277] Subsequent Proceedings.

6. Construction and Relief.
   (a) Construction.
      (2) [§279] Special Rules Applicable to Stipulations.
   (b) Withdrawal or Rescission.
      (1) [§280] Grounds and Court’s Discretion.
      (2) [§281] Procedure.
      (3) [§282] Conditions for Rescission.
   (c) Illustrations of Relief by Interpretation or Rescission.
      (1) [§283] Casual or Inadvertent Oral Statements.
      (2) [§284] Formal Stipulations.

VI. LIABILITY FOR NEGLIGENCE

A. In General.
   2. [§286] Liability for Intentional Tort.
   3. [§287] Liability for Conspiracy With Client.
   5. [§289] Commentary.
B. Duty and Breach.

1. Duty to Client.
   (a) [§290] Questions of Law and Fact.
   (b) [§291] Expert Evidence.
   (c) [§292] Necessity of Attorney-Client Relationship.
   (d) [§293] Duty Where Dual Attorney-Client Relationship Exists.
   (e) [§294] Duty To Refer to Specialist.
   (f) [§295] Duty To Advise of Remedies Outside Scope of Representation.
   (g) [§296] No Liability for Acts of Third Persons.

2. Duty to Client’s Beneficiary.
   (a) [§297] In General.
   (b) [§298] No Duty to Potential Beneficiary.
   (c) [§299] No Duty to Unidentified Beneficiary.
   (d) [§300] Duty to Executor and Sole Beneficiary.

3. Duty to Other Third Parties.
   (a) [§301] General Rule: No Duty to Third Party.
   (b) [§302] Illustrations.
   (c) Exceptions.
      (1) [§303] Foreseeable Reliance on Misrepresentation.
      (2) [§304] Misrepresentation to Third Party’s Attorney.
      (3) [§305] Duty as Escrow Holder.
      (4) [§306] Party Holding Lien Against Client’s Recovery.

4. [§307] Liability of Partner.

5. [§308] No Liability to Associated Attorney.

C. Causation and Damages.

1. [§310] Early Rule of Sole Causation.
2. [§311] Current Rule of Proximate Causation.
3. [§312] Intervening Negligence of Substituted Counsel.
4. [§313] Damages Must Be Shown.
5. Criminal Defendant.
   (a) [§314] Actual Innocence Requirement.
   (b) [§315] Exoneration by Postconviction Relief.
   (c) [§316] Scope of Actual Innocence and Exoneration Requirement.
   (d) [§317] Distinction: Fee Dispute.
   (e) [§318] Liability of Public Officers.
6. Measure of Damages.
   (a) [§319] Value of Claim Lost.
   (b) [§320] Punitive Damages.
   (c) [§321] No Deduction of Attorney’s Contingent Fee.
   (d) [§322] No Double Recovery.
   (e) [§323] Damages for Emotional Distress.
7. [§324] Illustrations.

D. Defenses.

1. [§325] Negligence of Client.
2. Mistake of Law.
   (a) [§326] In General.
   (b) [§327] Failure To Advise of Possible Change in Law.
   (c) [§328] Recovery Upheld.
5. [§331] Arbitration Agreement.


E. Indemnity.

1. Claims Against Successor Attorney.
   (a) [§333] Indemnity Denied.
   (b) [§334] Indemnity Allowed.

2. [§335] No Indemnity From Original Tortfeasor.

3. [§336] No Indemnity From Concurrent Counsel.

4. [§337] Indemnity Claim by Retained Expert.


VII. REGULATION OF PRACTICE

A. In General.

1. [§339] Right To Practice Law.

2. [§340] Regulation by Court.

3. [§341] Control by Legislature.

B. The State Bar.


2. Board of Governors.
   (a) [§343] Selection of Members.
   (b) [§344] Public Meetings.
   (c) [§345] Conflicts of Interest.

3. Membership in State Bar.
   (a) [§346] In General.
   (b) [§347] Information Provided by Members.
(c) Inactive Members.
   (1) [§348] Attorneys Retired From Practice.
   (2) Involuntary Inactive Status.
      (aa) [§349] In General.
      (bb) [§350] Incompetence or Insanity.
      (cc) [§351] Substantial Threat of Harm.
      (dd) [§352] Noncompliance With Reporting or Disciplinary Requirements.
      (ee) [§353] Constitutional Requirements.


5. [§355] Use of Compulsory State Bar Dues.


C. Admission to Practice.

1. In General.
   (a) [§357] General Conditions.
   (b) [§358] Invalid Citizenship and Residency Requirements.
   (c) [§359] Procedure.

2. Educational Requirements.
   (a) Student Applications.
      (1) [§360] Eligibility for Bar Examination.
      (2) [§361] Bar Examination.
   (b) [§362] Out-of-State Attorney Applicants.
   (c) [§363] Rights of Unsuccessful Applicants.

   (a) Investigation by Committee.
      (1) [§364] In General.
(2) [§365] Duties of Applicant and Attorneys.

(3) [§366] No Liability for Delay in Investigation.

(b) [§367] Review of Committee’s Decision.

(c) Proof of Good Character.

(1) [§368] Burden on Applicant.

(2) [§369] Right to Due Process.

(3) [§370] Free Speech Considerations.

(4) Showing Held Sufficient.

   (aa) [§371] Good Moral Character Shown.

   (bb) [§372] Rehabilitation Shown.

(5) [§373] Showing Held Insufficient.

(d) [§374] Revocation for Fraud.

4. Loyalty Tests.

   (a) [§375] Konigsberg and Anastaplo Cases.

   (b) [§376] Baird and Subsequent Cases.


D. Unlawful Practice of Law.

1. Prohibitions Against Unlawful Practice.

   (a) Unlicensed Persons.

      (1) [§379] General Prohibitions.

      (2) [§380] Law Clerks.

      (3) [§381] Paralegals.

      (4) [§382] Legal Document Assistants.

      (5) Certified Law Students.

         (aa) [§383] Nature of Program.

         (bb) [§384] Student and Attorney Participants.

         (cc) [§385] Activities.

   (b) [§386] Corporations.
CHAPTER OUTLINES

(c) Out-of-State Attorneys.
   (1) §§387 In General.
   (2) §§388 Meaning of “In California.”
   (3) §§389 Counsel Pro Hac Vice.
   (4) §§390 Military Counsel.
   (5) §§391 Foreign Legal Consultants.
   (6) §§392 Registered Legal Services Attorneys.
   (7) §§393 Registered In-House Counsel.
   (8) §§394 Temporary Practice as Part of Litigation.
   (9) §§395 Temporary Practice To Provide Legal Services.

(d) §§396 Other Persons.

2. What Constitutes Practice of Law.
   (a) §§397 In General.
   (b) §§398 Eviction Services.
   (c) §§399 Collection of Assigned Claims.
   (d) §§400 Heir Hunting.
   (e) §§401 Legal Steps Under Power of Attorney.
   (f) §§402 Practice Before Administrative Agencies.

3. Penalties and Remedies.
   (a) §§403 Criminal Penalties.
   (b) §§404 Civil Penalties and State Bar Action.
   (c) §§405 Court Jurisdiction Over Practice.

E. §§406 Mandatory Continuing Legal Education.

VIII. RULES OF PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT

A. A.B.A. Model Rules.
   1. §§407 In General.
   2. §§408 Organization.
B. California Rules.

1. In General.
   (a) §409 Adoption.
   (b) §410 Rules Proposed by Members.

2. Professional Integrity.
   (a) §411 In General (Rules 1-100 to 1-120).
   (b) §412 False Statements Regarding Admission (Rule 1-200).
   (c) §413 Unauthorized Practice of Law (Rule 1-300).
   (d) §414 Dealings With Nonlawyer (Rules 1-310, 1-320).
   (e) §415 Employment of Disbarred or Suspended Lawyer (Rule 1-311).
   (f) Advertising and Solicitation (Rule 1-400).
      (1) §416 Definitions.
      (2) §417 Prohibited Solicitation.
      (3) §418 State Bar Standards.
   (g) §419 Agreements Restricting Practice (Rule 1-500).
   (h) §420 Legal Service Programs (Rule 1-600).
   (h-1) §420A (New) Limited Legal Services Programs (Rule 1-650).
   (i) §421 Attorney as Judicial Candidate or Acting in Judicial Capacity (Rules 1-700, 1-710).

3. Relationship Among Members.
   (a) Communications With Represented Party (Rule 2-100).
      (1) §422 Prohibited and Authorized Activity.
      (2) §423 Nature and Scope of Rule.
   (b) Financial Arrangements (Rule 2-200).
      (1) Dividing Fees for Legal Services.
         (aa) §424 In General.
         (bb) §425 Quantum Meruit Recovery.
         (cc) §426 Outside Attorney as Associate.
4. Professional Relationship With Clients.
   (a) [§431] Confidential Information of Client (Rule 3-100).
   (b) [§432] Failing To Act Competently (Rule 3-110).
   (c) [§433] Sexual Relations With Client (Rule 3-120).
   (d) [§434] Prohibited Objectives of Employment (Rule 3-200).
   (e) [§435] Advising Violation of Law (Rule 3-210).
   (f) Avoiding Interests Adverse to Client (Rule 3-300).
      (1) [§436] Nature and Scope of Rule.
      (2) [§437] Illustrations.
   (g) Avoiding Representation of Adverse Interests (Rule 3-310).
      (1) [§438] In General.
      (2) [§439] Relationship With Party or Witness or Interest in Subject Matter.
      (3) [§440] Representation of Multiple Clients.
      (4) [§441] Confidences of Present or Former Clients.
      (5) [§442] Compensation From Person Other Than Client.
   (h) [§443] Relationship With Other Party’s Lawyer (Rule 3-320).
   (i) [§444] Limiting Malpractice Liability to Client (Rule 3-400).
(j) [§445] Communications With Client (Rules 3-500, 3-510).

(k) Organization as Client (Rule 3-600).
   (1) [§446] General Principle.
   (3) [§448] Dealing With Constituents of Organization.
   (4) [§449] Representation of Constituents.

(l) Termination of Employment (Rule 3-700).
   (1) [§450] In General.
   (2) [§451] Mandatory Withdrawal.
   (3) [§452] Permissive Withdrawal.

5. Financial Relationship With Client.
   (a) [§453] Preserving Funds and Property (Rule 4-100).
   (b) [§454] Fees for Legal Services (Rule 4-200).
   (c) [§455] Expenses Incurred (Rule 4-210).
   (d) [§456] Purchasing Property (Rule 4-300).
   (e) [§457] Gifts From Client (Rule 4-400).

6. Advocacy and Representation.
   (a) [§458] Threatening Charges (Rule 5-100).
   (b) [§459] Government Attorney Instituting Charges (Rule 5-110).
   (c) [§460] Publicizing Litigation (Rule 5-120).
   (d) [§461] Trial Conduct (Rules 5-200, 5-220).
   (e) [§462] Attorney as Witness (Rule 5-210).
   (f) [§463] Contact With Officials (Rule 5-300).
   (g) [§464] Contact With Witnesses (Rule 5-310).
   (h) [§465] Contact With Jurors (Rule 5-320).

1. (New) In General.
   (a) §465A (New) Adoption.
   (b) §465B (New) Organization.
   (c) §465C (New) Purpose and Function of the Rules of Professional Conduct (Rule 1.0).
   (d) §465D (New) Terminology (Rule 1.0.1).

2. (New) Lawyer-Client Relationship.
   (a) §465E (New) Competence (Rule 1.1).
   (b) §465F (New) Scope of Representation and Allocation of Authority (Rule 1.2).
   (c) §465G (New) Advising or Assisting the Violation of Law (Rule 1.2.1).
   (d) §465H (New) Diligence (Rule 1.3).
   (e) §465-I (New) Communication With Clients (Rule 1.4).
   (f) §465J (New) Communication of Settlement Offers (Rule 1.4.1).
   (g) §465K (New) Disclosure of Professional Liability Insurance (Rule 1.4.2).
   (h) §465L (New) Fees for Legal Services (Rule 1.5).
   (i) §465M (New) Fee Divisions Among Lawyers (Rule 1.5.1).
   (j) §465N (New) Confidential Information of a Client (Rule 1.6).
   (k) §465-O (New) Conflict of Interest: Current Clients (Rule 1.7).
   (l) §465P (New) Business Transactions With a Client and Pecuniary Interests Adverse to a Client (Rule 1.8.1).
   (m) §465Q (New) Use of Current Client’s Information (Rule 1.8.2).
   (n) §465R (New) Gifts From Client (Rule 1.8.3).
   (o) §465S (New) Payment of Personal or Business
Expenses Incurred by or for a Client (Rule 1.8.5).

(p) [§465T] (New) Compensation From One Other Than Client (Rule 1.8.6).

(q) [§465U] (New) Aggregate Settlements (Rule 1.8.7).

(r) [§465V] (New) Limiting Liability to Client (Rule 1.8.8).

(s) [§465W] (New) Purchasing Property at a Foreclosure or a Sale Subject to Judicial Review (Rule 1.8.9).

(t) [§465X] (New) Sexual Relations With Current Client (Rule 1.8.10).

(u) [§465Y] (New) Imputation of Prohibitions Under Rules 1.8.1 to 1.8.9 (Rule 1.8.11).

(v) [§465Z] (New) Duties to Former Clients (Rule 1.9).

(w) [§465AA] (New) Imputation of Conflicts of Interest: General Rule (Rule 1.10).

(x) [§465BB] (New) Special Conflicts of Interest for Former and Current Government Officials and Employees (Rule 1.11).

(y) [§465CC] (New) Former Judge, Arbitrator, Mediator, or Other Third-Party Neutral (Rule 1.12).

(z) [§465DD] (New) Organization as Client (Rule 1.13).

(z1) [§465EE] (New) Safekeeping Funds and Property of Clients and Other Persons (Rule 1.15).

(z2) [§465FF] (New) Declining or Terminating Representation (Rule 1.16).


(z4) [§465HH] (New) Duties to Prospective Clients (Rule 1.18).

3. (New) Counselor.

(a) [§465-II] (New) Advisor (Rule 2.1).

(b) [§465JJ] (New) Lawyer as Third-Party Neutral (Rule 2.4).

(c) [§465KK] (New) Lawyer as Temporary Judge,
4. (New) Advocate.
   (a) §465LL  (New) Meritorious Claims and Contentions (Rule 3.1).
   (b) §465MM  (New) Delay of Litigation (Rule 3.2).
   (c) §465NN  (New) Candor Toward the Tribunal (Rule 3.3).
   (d) §465-OO  (New) Fairness to Opposing Party and Counsel (Rule 3.4).
   (e) §465PP  (New) Contact With Judges, Officials, Employees, and Jurors (Rule 3.5).
   (f) §465QQ  (New) Trial Publicity (Rule 3.6).
   (g) §465RR  (New) Lawyer as Witness (Rule 3.7).
   (h) §465SS  (New) Special Responsibilities of a Prosecutor (Rule 3.8).
   (i) §465TT  (New) Advocate in Nonadjudicative Proceedings (Rule 3.9).
   (j) §465UU  (New) Threatening Criminal, Administrative, or Disciplinary Charges (Rule 3.10).

5. (New) Transactions With Persons Other Than Clients.
   (a) §465VV  (New) Truthfulness in Statements to Others (Rule 4.1).
   (b) §465WW  (New) Communication With a Represented Person (Rule 4.2).
   (c) §465XX  (New) Communicating With an Unrepresented Person (Rule 4.3).
   (d) §465YY  (New) Duties Concerning Inadvertently Transmitted Writings (Rule 4.4).

6. (New) Law Firms and Associations.
   (a) §465ZZ  (New) Responsibilities of Managerial and Supervisory Lawyers (Rule 5.1).
   (b) §465AAA  (New) Responsibilities of a Subordinate Lawyer (Rule 5.2).
(c) §465BBB (New) Responsibilities Regarding Nonlawyer Assistants (Rule 5.3).
(d) §465CCC (New) Employment of Disbarred, Suspended, Resigned, or Involuntarily Inactive Lawyer (Rule 5.3.1).
(e) §465DDD (New) Financial and Similar Arrangements With Nonlawyers (Rule 5.4).
(f) §465EEE (New) Unauthorized Practice of Law; Multijurisdictional Practice of Law (Rule 5.5).
(g) §465FFF (New) Restrictions on a Lawyer’s Right to Practice (Rule 5.6).

7. (New) Public Service.
(a) §465GGG (New) Membership in Legal Services Organization (Rule 6.3).
(b) §465HHH (New) Limited Legal Services Programs (Rule 6.5).

8. (New) Information About Legal Services.
(a) §465-III (New) Communications Concerning a Lawyer’s Services (Rule 7.1).
(b) §465JJJ (New) Advertising (Rule 7.2).
(c) §465KKK (New) Solicitation of Clients (Rule 7.3).
(d) §465LLL (New) Communication of Fields of Practice and Specialization (Rule 7.4).
(e) §465MMM (New) Firm Names and Trade Names (Rule 7.5).

9. (New) Maintaining the Integrity of the Profession.
(a) §465NNN (New) False Statement Regarding Application for Admission To Practice Law (Rule 8.1).
(b) §465-OOO (New) Compliance With Conditions of Discipline and Agreements in Lieu of Discipline (Rule 8.1.1).
(c) §465PPP (New) Judicial Officials (Rule 8.2).
(d) §465QQQ (New) Misconduct (Rule 8.4).
IX. CONVICTION OF CRIME

A. Conviction of Crime Involving Moral Turpitude.

1. [§466] In General.

2. [§467] Nature of Conviction.

3. Procedure.
   (a) Temporary Suspension on Conviction.
      (1) [§468] In General.
      (2) [§469] Procedural Aspects.
   (b) Hearing After Conviction Is Final.
      (1) [§470] Notice and Opportunity To Be Heard.
      (2) [§471] Review of State Bar Court Decision.

   (a) [§472] Meaning and Tests.
   (b) Illustrations.
      (1) [§473] Crimes Against Person or Property.
      (2) [§474] Crimes Involving Fraud.
      (3) [§475] Perjury and Related Offenses.
      (4) [§476] Miscellaneous Crimes.
   (c) [§477] Conduct of Defendant Is Determinative.
   (d) [§478] Unrelated Criminal Conduct.

B. [§479] Conviction of Felony.
X. ACTS SUBJECT TO DISCIPLINE

A. Acts Involving Moral Turpitude.

1. In General.
   (a) §480 Statutory Framework.
   (b) §481 Meaning of Moral Turpitude.
   (c) §482 Criminal Acquittal Does Not Bar Discipline.

2. Wrongs Against Client.
   (a) §483 Misappropriating Funds or Property.
   (b) Fraud.
      (1) §484 Misrepresentations Concerning Case.
      (2) §485 Concealing Personal Interest.
      (3) §486 Borrowing Money From Client.
      (4) §487 Miscellaneous Frauds.
   (c) Obtaining Unearned or Excessive Fees.
      (1) §488 Unearned Fees.
      (2) §489 Fees in Excess of Statutory Limits.
      (3) §490 Exorbitant Fees.
   (d) §491 Improper Methods of Collecting Fees.
   (e) Negligent Performance of Duties.
      (1) §492 Earlier Cases.
      (2) §493 Later Cases.
   (f) §494 Sexual Relations With Client.

3. Wrongs Against the Court.
   (a) Fraudulent Acts.
      (1) §495 In General.
      (2) §496 False Pleadings or Documents.
      (3) §497 Misleading Court.
   (b) §498 Disobedience of Order.
   (c) §499 Noncompliance With Support Judgment or Order.
(d) Offensive or Disrespectful Acts.
   (1) [§500] Conduct Subject to Discipline.
   (2) [§501] Distinction: Privileged Criticism.
   (3) [§502] Distinction: Courtroom Attire.
   (4) [§503] Leaving Courtroom.


5. Wrongs Against Others.
   (a) [§505] In General.
   (b) [§506] Improper Debt Collection Methods.
   (c) [§507] Conduct Not in Capacity as Attorney.


B. Commingling Funds or Failing To Account.

1. [§509] In General.

2. [§510] Conduct Close to Misappropriation.


C. Representing or Acquiring Adverse Interests.

1. [§513] Representing Adverse Interests.

2. [§514] Acquiring Adverse Interests.

D. Advertising and Communications.


2. [§516] First Amendment Right To Advertise.

3. [§517] Permissible and Impermissible Restrictions.

4. [§518] False and Misleading Communications.
5. Personal Publicity.
   (a) [§519] In General.
   (b) [§520] Using Media for Self-Laudatory Statements.
   (c) [§521] Publicizing Litigation.

6. [§522] Permissible Listings and Announcements.

E. Solicitation and Ambulance Chasing.

1. Personal Solicitation.
   (a) [§523] In General.
   (b) [§524] Constitutionality of Restrictions.
   (c) [§525] Distinction: Free Services in Civil Liberties Case.
   (d) [§526] Distinction: Discovery of Evidence.

2. Solicitation Through Others.
   (a) [§527] In General.
   (b) [§528] Prohibited Acts.
   (c) [§529] Distinction: Attorney Referral Service.

F. Aiding Practice by Nonattorney.

1. [§530] Statutory Prohibition and Rules.

2. [§531] Illustrations.

G. Representation of Association or Group.

1. Development of the Law.
   (a) [§532] Early Theory of Unethical Conduct.
   (b) [§533] Labor Union Counsel.
   (c) [§534] Civil Rights Counsel.

2. [§535] Authorized Legal Service Programs.
H. Miscellaneous Unethical Practices.

1. Conduct Toward Other Side.
   (a) Communication With Adverse Party.
      (2) [§537] Violation of Rule.
      (3) [§538] Distinction: Communication With Former Employees of Corporation.
   (b) [§539] Inadvertently Receiving Privileged Material.
   (c) [§540] Violation of Known Custom.

2. [§541] Improper Support of Client’s Cause.

3. [§541A] (New) Reporting of Suspected Immigration Status.

I. [§542] Misconduct in Other Jurisdiction.

J. Mitigating or Aggravating Circumstances.

1. [§543] In General.

2. Previous Record or Character.
   (a) [§544] Good Record or Character.
   (b) [§545] Bad Record.

3. [§546] Intent or Motive.

4. [§547] Inexperience or Personal Difficulties.

5. [§548] Insanity or Emotional Instability.


7. [§550] Other Subsequent Conduct.

XI. DISCIPLINARY PROCEEDINGS

A. Discipline by the Courts.

1. Disbarment or Suspension by Supreme Court.
   (a) [§552] Inherent Power.
   (b) [§553] Nonstatutory Grounds.
   (c) [§554] No Superior Court Jurisdiction.

2. [§555] Criminal Prosecution.

3. [§556] Other Measures.


B. Nature of State Bar Proceedings.

1. [§558] In General.

2. [§559] Not Criminal Proceeding.


4. State Bar Court.
   (a) [§561] In General.
   (b) [§562] Departments and Officers.


6. [§564] Pleadings, Papers, and Motions.


8. [§566] Prohibited Representation.


C. Information and Records.


2. [§569] Communications Are Privileged.

D. Complaints and Investigation.

1. Complaint to State Bar.
   (a) [§571] In General.
   (b) [§572] Verification.
   (c) [§573] Duty To Investigate and Respond.
   (d) [§574] Discipline Mediation Program.

2. [§575] Court Report to State Bar.

3. Investigation.
   (a) [§576] Nature and Scope.
   (b) [§577] Examination of Books and Records.
   (c) [§578] Determination.

E. Proceedings in Hearing Department.

1. [§579] Venue.

2. [§580] Notice of Charges.


4. [§582] Amended and Supplemental Pleadings.

5. [§583] Obtaining Counsel.

6. Discovery.
   (a) [§584] In General.
   (b) [§585] Physical and Mental Examinations.
   (c) [§586] Attorney’s Trust Fund Records.
   (d) [§587] Conference and Report.

7. [§588] Consolidation and Transfer.


10. Trial.
   (a) §591 Notice and Failure To Appear.
   (b) Evidence.
      (1) §592 In General.
      (2) §593 Evidence From Other Disciplinary Proceedings.
   (c) §594 Interlocutory Review of Orders.

11. Termination.
   (a) §595 Termination by Dismissal.
   (b) §596 Termination by Admonition.
   (c) Termination by Stipulation.
      (1) §597 Procedure.
      (2) §598 Binding Effect.
   (d) §599 Termination by Death.

12. §600 Decision.

13. §601 Discipline.

14. §602 Costs and Sanctions.

F. Proceedings in Review Department.

1. §603 In General.

2. §604 Summary Review.

3. Review Department Decisions.
   (a) §605 In General.
   (b) Recommendation Followed.
      (1) §606 Charges Dismissed.
      (2) §607 Disbarment.
      (3) §608 Other Discipline.
   (c) §609 Different Findings on Guilt.
   (d) Different Punishment Imposed.
      (1) §610 Reduction in Punishment.
G. Supreme Court Review.

1. Nature of Review.
   (a) §613 In General.
   (b) §614 Findings and Recommendation of State Bar Court.

2. Petition for Review.
   (a) §615 Petition by Disciplined Attorney.
   (b) §616 Petition by Chief Trial Counsel.
   (c) §617 Petition by Committee of Bar Examiners.

3. §618 Validity of Summary Denial.

4. §619 Order.

5. Types of Decisions.
   (a) Recommendations Followed.
      (1) §620 In General.
      (2) §621 Disbarment Where No Mitigating Circumstances Exist.
      (3) §622 Mild Discipline for Moral Turpitude.
   (b) §623 Different Findings on Guilt.
   (c) Different Punishment.
      (1) §624 Reduction in Punishment.
      (2) §625 Increase in Punishment.
      (3) §626 Reprimand in Published Opinion.
   (d) Probation.
      (1) §627 In General.
      (2) §628 Condition: Professional Responsibility Examination.

H. §629 Notice of Discipline.
XII. MISCELLANEOUS PROCEEDINGS

A. [§630] Conviction Proceeding.

B. [§631] Perpetuation of Testimony on Resignation.

C. Involuntary Inactive Enrollment.
   1. [§632] In General.
   2. [§633] Insanity or Mental Incompetence.
   4. [§635] Failure To Perform Duties Competently.
   5. Threat of Harm.
      (a) [§636] In General.
      (b) [§637] Expedited Disciplinary Proceeding.
   6. [§638] Failure To Maintain Address of Record.
   8. Transfer to Active Status.
      (a) [§640] Claim of Insanity or Mental Incompetence.
      (b) [§641] Conduct Posing Substantial Threat of Harm.

D. Probation.
   1. [§642] Modification or Early Termination.
   2. [§643] Revocation.

E. [§644] Relief From Actual Suspension.

F. Reinstatement Proceeding.
   2. [§646] Procedure.
3. Showing Required.
   (a) [§647] In General.
   (b) [§648] Rehabilitation.
   (c) [§649] Fitness To Practice.

G. [§650] Expedited Proceeding Based on Professional Misconduct in Another Jurisdiction.
CHAPTER II

COURTS

I. INTRODUCTION

A. Judges.

1. §1 Qualification.

2. Selection.
   (a) Reviewing Courts.
      (1) §2 In General.
      (2) §3 Confirmation Election.
   (b) §4 Superior Court.
   (c) §5 Commission on Judicial Nominees Evaluation.
   (d) §6 Local Bar Association Evaluation.
   (e) §7 Reform in Judicial Selection.

3. Compensation.
   (a) §8 Sitting Judges.
   (b) §9 Retired Judges.
   (c) §10 Compensation Suspended for Delay in Deciding Cases.

   (a) §11 Constitutional Basis of Power.
   (b) §12 Manner of Selection of Judges.
   (c) §13 Judge Assigned.

5. Termination of Service.
   (a) §14 In General.
   (b) §15 Voluntary Retirement for Age or Disability.
6. Invalid Selection or Holding Over: De Facto Judge.
   (a) [§16] General Rule.
   (b) [§17] Exceptions.

7. Authority of Successor Judge.
   (a) [§18] What Successor Cannot Do.
   (b) [§19] What Successor Can Do.


B. The Court and the Judge.

1. [§21] Distinction Between Court and Judge.

2. [§22] Powers of Judge in Court.

   (a) [§23] In General.
   (b) [§24] Direction to Clerk.
   (c) [§25] Hearing With Consent.
   (d) [§26] Distinction: Judge at Home.

4. [§27] Powers of Judge Out of County.

C. Court Proceedings.

1. [§28] In General.

2. [§29] Use of English.


4. [§31] Avoidance of Gender or Other Bias.


   (a) [§33] General Requirement.
   (b) [§34] Exception for Family Law Proceedings.
   (c) [§35] Distinctions: Publications and Publicity.
(d) Press, Radio, and Television in Courtroom.
   (1) [§36] Former Prohibition.
   (2) [§37] Scope of Current Restrictions.
   (3) [§38] Order Limiting Coverage.

(e) [§39] Public Access to Evidence.

(f) [§40] Public Access to Electronic Trial Court Records.

(g) (New) Access to Electronic Trial Court Records.
       (aa) [§40A] (New) Nature and Scope of Requirements.
       (bb) [§40B] (New) Definitions.
   (2) (New) Access by the Public.
       (aa) [§40C] (New) In General.
       (bb) [§40D] (New) Access at Courthouse or Remotely.
   (3) (New) Access by Parties and Authorized Persons.
       (aa) [§40E] (New) In General.
       (bb) [§40F] (New) Scope of Access by Particular Users.

(h) [§40H] (New) Access to Electronic Appellate Court Records.

7. Sealed Records.
   (a) [§41] In General.
   (b) Sealed Records in Trial Courts.
       (1) [§42] In General.
       (2) [§43] Review of Sealing Orders.
   (c) [§44] Sealed Records in Reviewing Courts.

   (a) [§45] Judicial Days.
   (b) Judicial Holidays.
       (1) [§46] What Are Holidays.

Chapter Outlines-43
(3) [§48] Exceptions.
(c) [§49] Special Holidays.
(d) Extension of Time by Holiday.
(2) [§51] No Extension by Intervening Holiday.


II. JUDICIAL CONDUCT AND DISCIPLINE

A. Code of Judicial Ethics.

1. [§52] Development and Adoption.
2. [§53] Structure.
4. [§55] Judicial Integrity and Independence (Canon 1).
5. [§56] Impropriety (Canon 2).
6. [§57] Conduct of Judicial Proceedings (Canon 3).
7. [§58] Conduct of Other Activities (Canon 4).
8. [§59] Political Activity (Canon 5).
9. [§60] Compliance With Code (Canon 6).

B. Other Restrictions.

1. [§62] Practicing Law.
2. [§63] Holding Other Office.
5. [§66] Communications Between Judges.

C. Disciplinary Proceedings.

1. In General.
   (a) [§67] Commentary and National Development.
   (b) [§68] Publication of Confidential Matters.
   (c) [§69] Nature and Scope of California System.
   (d) [§70] Authorized Discipline and Disqualification.
   (e) [§71] Commission on Judicial Performance.

2. Grounds for Discipline.
   (a) [§72] Admonishment.
   (b) Censure.
      (1) [§73] In General.
      (2) [§74] Removal Recommendation Rejected.
      (3) [§75] Delay in Deciding Cases.
   (c) Removal.
      (1) [§76] In General.
      (2) [§77] Nature of Grounds.
      (3) [§78] Illustrative Decisions Ordering Removal.
   (d) [§79] Retirement.

   (a) [§80] In General.
   (b) [§81] Nature of Proceeding.
   (c) [§82] Preliminary Investigation.
   (d) [§83] Admonishment.
   (e) [§84] Notice of Formal Proceeding and Answer.
   (f) [§85] Hearing.
   (g) [§86] Evidence.
   (h) [§87] Masters’ Report.
   (i) [§88] Determination by Commission.
(j) Confidentiality.
   (1) [§89] Former Law.
   (2) [§90] Current Law.
(k) [§90A] (New) Published Opinions.

4. Review in Supreme Court.
   (a) [§91] Procedure.
   (b) [§92] Standard of Review.

D. [§92A] (New) Ethics Opinions.

III. DISQUALIFICATION OF JUDGE

A. Nature and Scope.

1. [§93] In General.

2. Validity of Judgment by Disqualified Judge.
   (a) [§94] Theory That Judgment Is Void.
   (b) Rationalization in Terms of Jurisdiction.
      (1) [§95] Court Has Subject Matter Jurisdiction.
      (2) [§96] Disqualified Judge Has No Jurisdiction To Act.


   (a) [§98] Procedure.
   (b) [§99] Disqualification Required by Due Process Clause.
   (c) [§100] Effect of Action Against Justices.

B. Disqualification for Cause.

1. Grounds for Disqualification.
   (a) In General.
      (1) [§101] Statutory Grounds.
      (2) [§102] What Are Not Grounds.
(b) §103 Party to Proceeding.
(c) §104 Personal Knowledge of Facts.
(d) Interest in Proceeding.
   (1) §105 In General.
   (2) §106 Interested Probate Judge.
   (3) §107 Exception: Rule of Necessity.
   (4) §108 Former Case Law on Financial Interest.
   (5) §109 Former Case Law on Remote Interest.
   (6) §110 Former Case Law on Securities Holdings.
(e) §111 Relationship to Party or Attorney.
(f) Previous Representation or Advice.
   (1) §112 In General.
   (2) §113 Former Prosecutor or Public Defender.
(g) Bias or Prejudice.
   (1) Former Statute and Case Law.
      (aa) §114 In General.
      (bb) §115 Fixed Opinion on Particular Issue.
      (cc) §116 Nondisqualifying Opinions.
      (dd) §117 Bias Is Question of Law Where Evidence Is Not in Conflict.
   (2) §118 Current Statute.
(h) §119 Trial Judge During and After Appeal.
(i) §120 Physical Disability.
(j) §121 Dispute Resolution Conflict.
(k) §121A (New) Campaign Contribution.

2. Procedure.
   (a) §122 Judge’s Voluntary Declaration of Disqualification.
   (b) §123 Party’s Statement of Disqualification.
   (c) §124 Judge’s Consent or Answer.
   (d) §125 Determination of Question of Disqualification.
(e) Effect of Challenge.
   (1) §126 General Rule: Limited Power To Act.
   (2) §127 Powers of Disqualified Judge.
(f) §128 Waiver of Disqualification.

C. Peremptory Challenge.

   (a) §129 Original Statute Unconstitutional.
   (b) §130 New Statute Upheld.
   (c) §131 Constitutionality Reaffirmed.

2. §132 Scope: Courts and Proceedings.

3. Procedure.
   (a) §133 Motion Without Notice.
   (b) §134 Automatic Reassignment.

4. Effect of Challenge.
   (a) §135 In General.
   (b) §136 Challenge by Cross-Defendant.

5. Limitations on Right.
   (a) §137 One Challenge in Any One Action.
   (b) §138 One Challenge for Each Side.
   (c) §139 Challenge Motivated by Racial Bias.
   (d) Time for Motion.
      (1) §140 General Rule and Limitations.
      (2) §141 Before Commencement.
      (3) Judge Known Before Trial.
         (aa) §142 10-Day/5-Day Rule.
         (bb) §143 Effect of Assignment to Department.
      (4) All Purpose Assignment.
         (aa) §144 Case Law Development.
         (bb) §145 Exception: Local Delay Reduction
IV. THE JUDICIAL SYSTEM IN CALIFORNIA

A. Constitutional Courts.

1. §161 Development of System.

2. §162 Courts of Record.

3. Unification of Trial Courts.
   (a) §163 Early Inferior Courts.
   (b) §164 Justice Courts and Municipal Courts.
   (c) §165 Consolidation of Justice and Municipal Court.
B. Legislative Power Over Jurisdiction.

1. §167 Constitutional Jurisdiction Cannot Be Enlarged.
2. §168 Constitutional Jurisdiction Cannot Be Curtailed.
3. §169 Exception: Legislative Enlargement of Appellate Jurisdiction.
4. §170 Distinction: Limitation on Substantive Right.

C. Legislative Power Over Procedure.

1. §171 Procedure Subject to Legislative Control.
2. §172 Limitations on Legislative Power.

D. Inherent Powers of Courts.

1. §173 Nature of Inherent Powers.
3. §175 Illustrations.
4. §176 Inherent Powers Denied.
5. §177 Imposition of Money Sanctions.

E. Trial Court Funding.

1. §178 State Funding.
2. §179 County Funding.

F. §180 Court Fees.

V. RULES OF COURT

A. Nature of Rule Making Power.

1. In General: Formal Rules of Court.
   (a) §181 Rules Must Be Consistent With Statute.
(b) §182 Broad Rule-Making Power.

2. Unwritten Practice or Usage.
   (a) §183 Practices Equivalent to Rules.
   (b) §184 The “Better Practice.”

3. Procedure Devised for Particular Case.
   (a) §185 Nature of Power.
   (b) §186 Illustrations.

B. Statewide Rules.

1. §187 In General.

2. §188 Filing, Publication, and Effective Date.

3. §189 Rules Applicable to All Courts.

4. §190 Trial Court Rules.

5. §191 Civil Rules.

6. §192 Criminal Rules.

7. §193 Family and Juvenile Rules.

8. §194 Probate Rules.

9. §195 Appellate Rules.


11. §197 Judicial Administration Rules.

12. §198 Additional Elements.

C. Local Rules.

1. §199 In General.

2. §200 Adoption and Publication.

3. §201 Local Policy.

4. §202 Duty of Clerk To Accept Filing Inconsistent With
D. Effect of Rules.

1. Conflict With Statutes.
   (a) §203 Invalid Rules.
   (b) §204 Construction To Avoid Invalidity.
   (c) §205 Illustration: Time for Filing Opposition Papers.

2. §206 Mandatory But Not Jurisdictional.

3. §207 Power of Court To Deviate.

VI. THE SUPERIOR COURT

A. In General.

1. §208 Court of General Jurisdiction.

2. §209 Court of Particular County.

B. Original Civil Jurisdiction.

1. Equity.
   (a) §210 In General.
   (b) §211 Express Denial of Jurisdiction to Superior Court.
   (c) §212 Limitation on Substantive Right.

2. §213 Law.

3. Jurisdiction To Issue Extraordinary Writs.
   (a) §214 Nature and Scope of Grant.
   (b) §215 Limitations on Grant.
   (c) §216 Concurrent Jurisdiction of Appellate Court.

C. Departments and Sessions.

1. §217 Nature of Departments and Sessions.

2. §218 Types of Departments.
3. Place of Sessions.
   (a) §219 In General.
   (b) §220 Sessions Outside Courtroom.
   (c) §221 Emergency Sessions.

4. Jurisdictional Aspects of Division into Departments.
   (a) §222 Subject Matter Jurisdiction Is Not Involved.
   (b) §223 Jurisdiction To Act May Be Involved.
   (c) Illustrations.
      (1) §224 Probate Court.
      (2) §225 Juvenile Court.
   (d) Concurrent Jurisdiction of Ordinary Departments.
      (1) §226 Proper Transfer of Case.
      (2) §227 Improper Transfer of Case.
      (3) §228 Pendency of Two Similar Actions.
   (e) Priority of Jurisdiction: Interference With Pending Case.
      (1) §229 Ordinary Departments.
      (2) §230 Probate Court.
      (3) §231 Juvenile Court.
      (4) §232 Family Court.
   (f) §233 Successive Inconsistent Decisions by Different Departments.

D. Presiding Judge.
   1. §234 In General.
   2. §235 Duty To Distribute Business.
   3. §236 Duty To Monitor Pending Cases.
   4. §237 Other Duties.

E. Management of Court Business.
   1. §238 In General.
   (a) [§239] In General.
   (b) [§240] Supervision of Discovery.

F. Limited Civil Cases.

1. [§241] Nature and Scope of Classification.

2. [§242] Conditions for Limited Civil Cases.

3. What Actions Are Limited Civil Cases.
   (a) Law.
      (1) [§243] In General.
      (2) [§244] Forcible Entry and Unlawful Detainer.
   (b) Equity.
      (1) [§245] In General.
      (2) [§246] Particular Equitable Actions.
      (3) [§247] Ancillary Remedies.
      (4) [§248] Equitable Defenses.
      (5) [§249] Declaratory Relief.

4. Economic Litigation Procedures in Limited Civil Cases.
   (a) [§250] Pilot Project.
   (b) [§251] Nature and Scope of Statute.
   (c) [§252] Pleadings and Motions.
   (d) [§253] Discovery.
   (e) [§254] Disclosure of Witnesses and Evidence.
   (f) [§255] Use of Prepared Testimony.
   (g) [§256] Judgment and Appeal.

G. Trial Court Delay Reduction Act.


3. [§259] Local Standards and Procedure.
4. Time Standards.
   (a) [§260] In General.
   (b) [§261] Maximum Time Standards.
   (c) [§262] Minimum Time Standards.


   (a) [§264] In General.
   (b) [§265] Sanctions Proper.
   (c) [§266] Sanctions Improper.

VII. THE SMALL CLAIMS COURT

A. In General.
   2. [§268] Statutory Framework.
   5. [§271] Small Claims Legal Advisers.

B. Parties and Appearance.
   1. [§273] In General.
   2. Assignee May Not Sue.
      (a) [§274] General Rule.
      (b) [§275] Exceptions.
   3. Attorney or Agent May Not Appear.
      (a) [§276] General Rule.
      (b) [§277] When Attorney May Appear.
      (c) [§278] Distinction: Attorney Adviser.
(d) [§279] When Agent May Appear.
(e) [§280] Agent’s Declaration.

C. Jurisdiction.

1. [§281] In General.
2. [§282] Particular Actions.
5. [§285] No Jurisdiction To Enforce Child Support Order.
7. [§287] Restrictions on Transfer.
8. [§288] Action Against Department of Corrections and Rehabilitation.

D. Procedure in Small Claims Court.

1. [§289] In General.
2. [§290] Uniform Fees.
4. Plaintiff’s Claim.
   (a) [§292] In General.
   (b) [§293] Use of Fictitious Business Name.
5. [§294] Notice To Appear.
6. Defendant’s Claim.
   (a) [§295] Claim in Same Action.
   (b) [§296] Action on Claim in Another Court.
7. [§297] Postponement.

10. [§300] Use of Interpreters.


E. Judgment.

1. [§302] In General.

2. [§303] Enforcement and Stay.

3. Payment.
   (a) [§304] Terms and Conditions.
   (b) [§305] Payment to Creditor and Acknowledgement.
   (c) [§306] Payment to Court.


5. [§308] Motion To Vacate Default Judgment.

   (a) [§309] No Appeal From Adverse Judgment.
   (b) [§310] No Review by Extraordinary Writ.
   (c) [§311] Distinction Where Defendant Files Cross-Claim.

F. Appeal.

1. [§312] Nature of Right.

2. [§313] Abandonment and Dismissal.


5. Trial De Novo in Superior Court.
   (a) [§316] In General.
   (b) [§317] Affirmative Relief to Losing Defendant.
   (c) [§318] No Right to Jury Trial.

VIII. THE REVIEWING COURTS

A. In General.
   1. §325 Nature of Reviewing Courts.
   2. §326 Powers of Individual Judges.

B. Supreme Court.
   1. §327 Organization.
   2. §328 Sessions and Conferences.
   3. §329 Appellate Jurisdiction.
   4. §330 Original Jurisdiction.

C. Courts of Appeal.
   1. Organization.
      (a) §331 In General.
      (b) §332 Current Districts and Divisions.
   2. §333 Presiding Justices.
   3. §334 Sessions and Conferences.
   4. Appellate Jurisdiction.
      (a) §335 Cases Directly Appealed.
      (b) §336 Hearing After Superior Court Appeal.
5. §337 Original Jurisdiction.
6. §338 Cases Transferred by Supreme Court.

D. Appellate Division of the Superior Court.
   1. §339 Organization.
   2. §340 Operation.
   3. §341 Jurisdiction.

IX. JUDICIAL AND MINISTERIAL OFFICERS

A. §342 In General.

B. Trial Court Commissioners.
   1. §343 In General.
   2. §344 Statutory Duties.
   3. §345 Scope of Authority.

C. Referees.
   1. §346 In General.
   2. §347 Court Commissioner as Referee.

D. Attorney as Temporary Judge.
   1. §348 Nature of Position.
   2. §349 Temporary Judge Appointed by Court.
   3. §350 Temporary Judge Requested by Parties.
   4. §351 Selection of Court Commissioner as Temporary Judge.
   5. Knowing Participation Tantamount to Stipulation.
      (a) §352 In General.
      (b) §353 Capital Case.
   (a) [§354] In General: Stipulation Is Not Required.
   (b) [§355] Distinction: Status as Party Litigant Is Not Relinquished.
   (c) [§356] Ancillary Proceeding.

7. [§357] Scope of Stipulation.

E. Clerks and Administrative Employees.

1. [§358] Supreme Court.

2. [§359] Courts of Appeal.

3. Superior Court.
   (a) Clerk and Deputy Clerks.
      (1) [§360] Nature of Office.
      (2) [§361] Ministerial Functions.
      (3) [§362] Control by Court.
      (4) [§363] Process and Notices.
      (5) Minutes and Entries.
         (aa) [§364] In General.
         (bb) [§365] Permanent Minutes.
      (6) [§366] Miscellaneous Duties.
      (7) [§367] Fees.
   (b) Administrative Officers and Employees.
      (1) [§368] In General.
      (2) [§369] Transfer of Duties From Clerk to Executive Officer.
   (c) Records and Papers.
      (1) [§370] In General.
      (2) [§371] Register and Index of Actions.
      (3) Exhibits, Depositions, and Administrative Records.
         (aa) [§372] Custody.
         (bb) [§373] Destruction.

Chapter Outlines-60
(4) Management of Trial Court Records.
   (aa) [§374] In General.
   (bb) [§375] Preservation.
   (cc) [§376] Retention.
   (dd) [§377] Transfer.
   (ee) [§378] Destruction.

F. Trial Court Reporters.
   1. [§379] Appointment and Qualifications.
   2. Duties of Reporter.
      (a) [§380] Reporting and Clerical Assistance.
      (b) [§381] Transcription.
      (c) [§382] Sanctions for Failure To File Transcript.
      (d) [§383] Electronic Recording.
   3. Compensation.
      (a) [§384] Fees in Civil Cases.
      (b) [§385] Advance Payment in Civil Cases.
      (c) [§386] Free Transcript in Criminal and Specified Civil Proceedings.

G. [§387] Interpreters and Translators.

H. Sheriff.
   1. [§388] In General.

X. THE JUDICIAL COUNCIL

A. In General.
   2. [§391] Composition.
4. [§393] Electronic Data Systems.

B. Judicial Education.
   1. [§394] In General.
   3. [§396] Specialized Programs.
   4. [§397] Center for Judicial Education and Research.

C. Approval of Legal Forms.
   1. [§398] In General.
   2. [§399] Format Requirements.
   3. [§400] Adoption.
   5. [§402] Appeal.
   6A. [§403A] (New) Birth, Marriage, Death.
   8. [§405] Civil.
  11. [§408] Court Records.
  12. [§409] Criminal.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>13.</td>
<td>§410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.</td>
<td>§411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.</td>
<td>§412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.</td>
<td>§413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16A.</td>
<td>§413A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16B.</td>
<td>§413B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.</td>
<td>§414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.</td>
<td>§415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18A.</td>
<td>§415A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.</td>
<td>§416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.</td>
<td>§417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.</td>
<td>§418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21B.</td>
<td>§418B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22.</td>
<td>§419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24.</td>
<td>§421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25.</td>
<td>§422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26.</td>
<td>§423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26B.</td>
<td>§423B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27.</td>
<td>§424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28.</td>
<td>§425</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
29. [§426] Pleading.
30. [§427] Proof of Service.
32. [§429] Small Claims.
33. [§430] Subpoena.
34. [§431] Summons.
37. [§434] Unlawful Detainer.
CHAPTER III
JURISDICTION

I. INTRODUCTION

A. The Concept of Jurisdiction.
   1. [§1] In General.
   2. [§2] Power To Apply Substantive Law Remedies.
   3. [§3] Agreements “Ousting Court of Jurisdiction.”
   5. [§5] Legislative Jurisdiction Distinguished.


C. The Jurisdiction Statute.
   1. [§8] In General.
   2. [§9] All Judicially Recognized Bases Are Approved.

D. [§10] Outline of Treatment in This Chapter.

II. JURISDICTION OF THE SUBJECT MATTER

A. In General.
   2. [§12] Personal Jurisdiction Distinguished.
   3. Jurisdiction Cannot Be Conferred by Consent.
      (a) [§13] General Principle.
(b) Distinctions and Qualifications.
   (1) [§14] Pleading Determining Jurisdiction.
   (2) “Estoppel” to Deny Jurisdiction “Invoked.”
      (aa) [§15] In General.
   (3) Jurisdiction Created by Interpretation or Acquiescence.
      (aa) [§17] Failure To Challenge Insufficient Complaint.
      (bb) [§18] Failure To Challenge Jurisdictional Facts.
      (cc) [§19] Reviewing Court Jurisdiction.

4. Original and Appellate Jurisdiction.
   (a) [§20] In General.
   (b) [§21] Appellate Jurisdiction Without Original Jurisdiction.

B. Amount in Controversy.

1. [§22] In General.

   (a) Prayer Is Ordinarily Determinative.
      (2) [§24] Matters Included in Demand.
      (3) [§25] Interest and Costs.
      (4) [§26] Attorneys’ Fees.
   (b) Prayer in Bad Faith.
      (1) [§28] Jurisdiction Is Nevertheless Established.
      (2) [§29] Effect of Puffing.
   (c) Examination of Entire Complaint.
      (1) [§30] In General.
(2) [§31] Insufficiency of Allegations.
(e) [§33] Value of Property.
(f) [§34] Forcible Entry and Unlawful Detainer.
(g) Effect of Cross-Complaint.
   (1) [§35] Small Demand by Cross-Complaint.
   (2) [§36] Large Demand by Cross-Complaint.

   (a) Aggregate Is Determinative.
      (1) [§37] Single Plaintiff and Single Defendant.
      (2) [§38] Joint Claim: Two Persons Treated as Single Plaintiff.
   (b) Each Claim Is Determinative.
      (1) [§40] Single Plaintiff But Several Defendants.
      (2) [§41] Several Plaintiffs.
   (c) [§42] Larger Claim Is Determinative.


C. Type of Action or Proceeding.

1. Actions or Proceedings.
   (a) [§44] In General.
   (b) Unlimited Case Regardless of Amount in Controversy.
      (1) [§45] In General.
      (2) Actions Involving Legality of Tax.
   (c) [§48] Exclusive Jurisdiction in Administrative Tribunal.
   (d) [§49] Civil Claim in Criminal Case.
2. Equity Cases.
   (a) §50 Complaint, Not Judgment, Is Determinative.
   (b) §51 Complaint Insufficient for Equitable Relief.
   (c) Action for Declaratory Relief.
      (1) §52 In General.
      (2) §53 Construction of Complaint as One for Declaratory Relief.
   (d) §54 Cross-Complaint Ousting Jurisdiction.
   (e) §55 Cross-Complaint Conferring Jurisdiction.

D. Federal Jurisdiction.

1. §56 Federal Judicial Power.

2. Federal Court System.
   (a) §57 Federal District Court.
   (b) §58 United States Court of Appeals.
   (c) United States Supreme Court.
      (1) §59 Original Jurisdiction.
      (2) §60 Appellate Jurisdiction.
   (d) Other Courts.
      (1) §61 Court of Federal Claims.
      (2) §62 Court of International Trade.
      (3) §63 Tax Court.
      (4) §64 Court of Appeals for the Armed Forces.

3. Civil Jurisdiction of District Court.
   (a) §65 Federal Question.
   (b) Diversity of Citizenship.
      (1) §66 In General.
      (2) §67 Corporations.
      (3) §68 Partnerships and Other Unincorporated Associations.
      (4) §69 Political Subdivisions of State.

Chapter Outlines-68
(c) Jurisdiction Without Monetary Minimum.
   (1) [§70] Based on Subject Matter.
   (2) [§71] Based on Party.
(d) Pendent and Ancillary Jurisdiction.
   (1) [§72] In General.
   (2) [§73] Codification.

4. Where District Court’s Jurisdiction Is Exclusive.
   (a) [§74] In General.
   (b) [§75] Admiralty, Maritime, and Prize Cases.
   (c) [§76] Bankruptcy Cases and Proceedings.
   (d) [§77] Patent and Copyright Cases.
   (e) [§78] Recovery or Enforcement of Fine, Penalty, or Forfeiture Under Federal Statute.
   (f) [§79] Proceedings Against Foreign Consuls or Members of Diplomatic Missions.
   (g) [§80] Criminal Jurisdiction.

5. Concurrent Jurisdiction With State Courts.
   (a) [§81] Express Grant.
   (b) [§82] Where Not Denied.
   (c) Removal to Federal Court.
      (1) [§83] Causes Removable.
      (2) [§84] Procedure.

   (a) [§85] In General.
   (b) [§86] Interference With State Proceedings.
   (c) [§87] No Habeas Corpus in Custody Case.

E. Other Matters Affecting Jurisdiction of Subject Matter.

1. Unconstitutionality of Statute.
   (a) [§88] Criminal Statute.
   (b) [§89] Civil Statute.
2. [§90] Sovereign Immunity.


4. Failure To Exhaust Administrative Remedy.
   (a) [§92] Traditional View.
   (b) [§93] Waiver of Defense.
   (c) [§94] Federal Administrative Procedure Act.

5. [§95] Vesting of Jurisdiction in Reviewing Court.

6. [§96] Court Unable To Provide Relief.

7. [§97] Other Illustrations: Civil Cases.

8. [§98] Other Illustrations: Criminal Cases.

F. Nonjurisdictional Matters.


2. [§100] Defects of Pleading.


   (a) [§104] General Principle.
   (b) [§105] Distinctions.

III. JURISDICTION OVER PERSONS

A. Nature and Elements.

1. In General.
   (a) [§106] Traditional Analysis.
   (b) [§107] California Jurisdiction Statute.
2. Jurisdiction of State.
   (a) [§108] General Principles.
   (b) Due Process and Sovereignty.
      (1) [§109] In General.
      (2) [§110] Rejection of Foreseeability Theory.
      (4) [§111A] (New) Effect of Plaintiff’s Residence.

   (a) [§112] Nature of Requirement.
   (b) [§113] Fraudulent Service.
   (c) [§114] Notice in Special Proceeding.
   (d) [§115] Notice in Proceeding After Judgment.
   (e) Sufficiency of Notice.
      (1) [§116] Personal Service.
      (2) Substituted Service.
         (aa) [§117] In General.
         (bb) [§118] Service by Mail.
         (cc) [§119] Service by Publication.

4. Statutory Requirements of Service.
   (a) [§120] Necessity of Compliance.
   (b) [§121] Jurisdiction and Process Statute.

B. Bases of Jurisdiction: In General.

1. Presence.
   (a) [§122] General Rule.
   (b) Person Brought in by Force.
      (1) [§123] In General.
      (2) [§124] Criminal Cases.
   (c) [§125] Person Brought in by Fraud.
   (d) [§126] Person Immune From Process.
2. Domicile.
   (a) §127 In General.
   (b) §128 Minimum Contacts Are Required.
   (c) Residence Compared.
      (1) §129 In General.
      (2) §130 Rules for Residence.
   (d) §131 Loss of Domicile.
   (e) Domicile of Minor Child.
      (1) §132 Common Law Rules.
      (2) §133 Statutory Rules.
   (f) §134 Domicile of Wife.
   (g) Domicile of Federal Employees and Military Personnel.
      (1) §135 In General.
      (2) §136 Military Pension.
   (h) §137 Domicile of Incompetent.

3. §138 Nationality and Citizenship.

   (a) §139 Causes Arising From Business Done.
   (b) §140 Causes Not Arising From Business Done.
   (c) Exercise of Limited Jurisdiction.
      (1) §141 In General.
      (2) §142 Jurisdiction Denied.
      (3) §143 Jurisdiction Upheld.

   (a) §144 Development of Doctrine.
   (b) Act Constituting Tort.
      (1) §145 In General.
      (2) §146 Conspiracy.
      (3) §147 Tort of Corporate Officer or Counsel.
      (4) §148 Tort of Corporate Agent.
   (a) §§150 General Rule.
   (b) Illustrations: Jurisdiction Rejected.
      (1) §§151 Child Custody and Support.
      (2) §§152 Other Cases.
   (c) Illustrations: Jurisdiction Upheld.
      (1) §§153 Child Custody and Support.
      (2) §§154 Legal Separation.
      (3) §§155 Other Cases.
   (d) Repudiation of Fiduciary Shield Doctrine.
      (1) §§156 In General.
      (2) §§157 Partnerships.

7. §§158 Ownership, Possession, or Use of Property.

8. Electronic Contacts.
   (a) §§159 In General.
   (b) §§160 Information Posted on Website.

C. Bases of Jurisdiction: Particular Persons.

1. Jurisdiction Over Plaintiff.
   (a) §§161 Plaintiff’s Cause of Action.
   (b) §§162 Other Claims.

2. §§163 Jurisdiction Over Domestic Corporations.

   (a) §§164 In General.
   (b) §§165 Appointment of Agent.
   (c) Doing Business in State.
      (1) In General.
         (aa) §§166 Theory of Jurisdiction.
         (bb) §§167 What Constitutes Doing Business.
(cc) §168 Insurance Business.

(2) Illustrations: Jurisdiction Upheld.
   (aa) §169 Solicitation.
   (bb) §170 Purchases by Mail or Telephone.
   (cc) §171 Promotional Activities.
   (dd) §172 Ships Calling at California Ports.
   (ee) §173 Additional Illustrations.

(3) §174 Illustrations: Jurisdiction Denied.
   (d) §175 Ownership and Control of Subsidiary.
   (e) §176 Corporation Surviving Merger.
   (e-1)§176A (New) Corporate Reorganization.
   (f) §177 Causes Not Connected With Business in State.
   (g) Effect of Withdrawal From State.
      (1) §178 After Intrastate Business.
      (2) §179 After Interstate Business.

4. §180 Jurisdiction Over Defunct Corporation.

5. Jurisdiction Over Unincorporated Associations.
   (a) §181 Domestic Partnerships or Associations.
   (b) §182 Foreign Partnerships or Associations.

6. §183 Jurisdiction Over Class: Representative Suits.

7. §184 Jurisdiction Over Joint Debtors.

8. §185 Jurisdiction Over Foreign Representative.

D. **Consent to Jurisdiction.**

1. §186 In General.

   (a) §187 Provision for Extraterritorial Service.
   (b) §188 Provision for Arbitration.
   (c) §189 Provision for Venue.
Chapter Outlines

3. §190 Consent to Service on Unknown Agent.

4. §191 Failure To Comply With Discovery Orders.

E. Appearance as Basis of Jurisdiction.

   (a) §192 Definition and Scope of Doctrine.
   (b) Right To Appear.
      (1) §193 In General.
      (2) §194 Defendant.
      (3) §195 Guardian or Conservator.
      (4) §196 Fugitive.
      (5) §197 Corporation.
   (c) Submission to Jurisdiction and Waiver of Defects.
      (1) §198 In General.
      (2) §199 Distinction: General Appearance After Judgment.
   (d) §200 Personal Appearance Distinguished.
   (e) Unauthorized Appearance.
      (1) §201 General Rule.
      (2) Distinctions.
         (aa) §202 Collateral Attack.
         (bb) §203 Defendant Previously Served.
         (cc) §204 Mistake in Designation of Defendant.

   (a) §205 Purpose.
   (b) §206 Requisites.
   (c) §207 Designation as Special Appearance Is Not Controlling.

   (a) §208 Notice of Appearance.
(b) §209 Answer or Demurrer.
(c) §210 Motions.
(d) §211 Initiation of Discovery Proceedings.
(e) §212 Answers to Interrogatories.
(f) Participation in Trial or Hearing.
   (1) §213 In General.
   (2) §214 Distinction: Conduct Not Amounting to Waiver of Objection.
   (3) §215 Distinction: Ex Parte Hearing.
(g) §216 General Appearance in Ancillary Proceeding.

(a) Motion To Quash Summons.
   (1) §217 In General.
   (2) §218 Time and Form.
   (3) §219 Simultaneous Answer, Demurrer, or Motion To Strike.
   (4) §220 Burden of Proof.
   (5) §221 Successive Motions on Different Grounds.
   (6) §222 Motion Coupled With Motion To Vacate.
   (7) §223 Plaintiff’s Appeal From Order Granting Motion.
   (8) §224 Defendant’s Election After Denial.
   (9) §225 Extension of Time To Plead.
   (10) §226 Other Uses of Motion To Quash.
(b) §227 Motion To Dismiss for Inconvenient Forum.
(c) §228 Motion To Dismiss for Lack of Prosecution.
(d) §229 Motion To Dismiss for Failure To Return Summons.
(e) Attack on Ancillary Proceeding.
    (1) §230 In General.
    (2) §231 Family Law Proceedings.
(f) §232 Attempt To Extend Time To Plead.
F. Extraterritorial Effect of Jurisdiction Over Person.

1. Order To Convey Land.
   (a) [§235] Order Followed by Party’s Deed.
   (b) [§236] Order Followed by Court Officer’s Deed.
   (c) Decree as Conclusive of Equities.
      (1) [§237] Early Theory of No Full Faith and Credit.
      (2) [§238] Enforcement on Grounds of Comity.
      (3) [§239] Enforcement on Constitutional Grounds.
   (d) [§240] Declaratory Judgment.

2. [§241] Order To Refrain From Act.

3. [§242] Order To Do Act.

IV. JURISDICTION IN REM AND QUASI IN REM

A. Nature of Proceedings.

1. Actions in Rem.
   (a) [§243] In General.
   (b) [§244] Attenuation of Concept.
   (c) [§245] Illustrations.

2. Actions Quasi in Rem.
   (a) Personal Claim Satisfied Out of Property.
      (1) [§246] General Principles.
      (2) Methods of Obtaining Jurisdiction.
         (aa) [§247] Attachment.
         (cc) [§249] Other Methods.
      (3) Insurer’s Duty Is Not Property.
B. Elements of Jurisdiction.

1. In General.
   (a) [§253] Subject Matter Within Territorial Jurisdiction.
   (b) [§254] Minimum Contacts.

2. Jurisdiction of State Over Property.
   (a) Land.
      (1) [§255] In General.
      (2) [§256] Land Outside State.
   (b) [§257] Tangible Personal Property and Documents.
   (c) Intangibles Not Embodied in Documents.
      (1) [§258] In General.
      (2) Local Contacts Theory.
         (aa) [§259] Royalty Payments.
         (bb) [§260] Pension Rights.
      (3) [§261] Escheat.

   (a) [§262] Necessity of Notice.
   (b) Sufficiency of Constructive Notice.
      (1) [§263] General Principles.
      (2) [§264] Publication and Seizure.
      (3) Publication Alone.
         (aa) [§265] Sufficient Notice.
         (bb) [§266] Insufficient Notice.
      (4) [§267] Posting.


5. [§269] Personal Judgment Against Defendant.
V. PROCEEDINGS INVOLVING STATUS

A. [§270] In General.

B. Dissolution of Marriage.
   1. [§271] Domicile as Basis.
   2. [§272] Presence of Both Parties as Basis.


D. [§275] Legal Separation.

E. [§276] Adoption.

F. Custody of Child.
   3. [§279] Notice.

G. Guardianship or Conservatorship of the Person.
   2. [§281] Notice.


J. [§284] Declaration of Paternity.

VI. JURISDICTION TO ACT AND EXCESS OF JURISDICTION

A. Nature of Doctrine of Excess of Jurisdiction.
   1. [§285] In General.
B. Nonjurisdictional Errors.

1. §287 General Principle.

2. Defect of Pleading or Parties.
   (a) §288 Decisions Applying General Principle.
   (b) §289 Decisions Departing From General Principle.

3. §290 Procedural Error or Omission.


5. §292 Insufficiency of Evidence.

   (a) §293 In General.
   (b) §294 Decisions Applying General Principle.
   (c) Decisions Departing From General Principle.
      (1) §295 Lack of Legislative Jurisdiction.
      (2) §296 Erroneous Interpretation of Statute.
      (3) §297 Refusal To Follow Binding Precedent.

C. Errors in Excess of Jurisdiction.

1. §298 Wrong Department of Court.

2. Jurisdictional Pleading Defects.
   (a) §299 Defect Affecting Subject Matter Jurisdiction.
   (b) §300 Defect Resulting in Act in Excess of Jurisdiction.

3. §301 Noncompliance With Condition Precedent.

4. Denial of Fair Hearing.
   (a) §302 In General.
   (b) §303 Judge Disqualified or Not Impartial.
   (c) §304 No Adequate Notice or Opportunity for Hearing.
   (d) §305 Impairment of Right to Counsel.
(e) §306 Impairment of Right to Jury Trial.
(f) §307 Impairment of Right To Plead.
(g) §308 Exclusion of Admissible Evidence.
(h) Improper Admission of Evidence.
   (1) §309 In General.
   (2) §310 Violation of Privilege.
(i) §311 Unauthorized Modification of Stipulation for Judgment.
(j) §312 Improper Dismissal of Appeal or Other Proceeding.

   (a) §313 Default Judgment Outside the Issues.
   (b) §314 Default Judgment in Class Action.
   (c) Judgment for or Against Person Not a Party.
      (1) §315 Judgment in Favor.
      (2) §316 Judgment Against.
   (d) §317 Judgment for or Against Dead Person.
   (e) §318 Unauthorized Consent Judgment.
   (f) Unauthorized Equitable Relief.
      (1) §319 Granting of Relief as Mere Error.
      (2) §320 Granting of Relief as Excess of Jurisdiction.
   (g) §321 Improper Award or Denial of Costs.
   (h) §322 Unauthorized Orders in Dissolution of Marriage.
   (i) §323 Unauthorized Orders of Probate Court.
   (j) §324 Interference With Administrative Discretion.
   (k) §325 Interference With Law Enforcement.
   (l) §326 Disregard of Voluntary Dismissal.
   (m) §327 Miscellaneous Unauthorized Orders.

   (a) §328 In General: No Jurisdiction of Subject Matter.
(b) §329 Act in Excess of Jurisdiction.
(c) §330 Attempt To Modify Final Judgment for Judicial Error.
(d) §331 Correction of Clerical Error Without Notice.

D. Estoppel and Collateral Attack.

1. §332 Nature of Problems.

2. Consent or Estoppel.
   (a) §333 In General.
   (b) §334 Ineffective Express Consent.
   (c) §335 Fictional Consent.

3. Collateral Attack.
   (a) §336 Earlier Theory of Void Judgment.
   (b) §337 Collateral Attack Rejected.
   (c) §338 Collateral Attack Allowed.

VII. JURISDICTION TO DETERMINE JURISDICTION

A. Jurisdiction To Decide Jurisdictional Issue Initially.

1. §339 In General.

2. §340 Distinction: Jurisdiction To Proceed.

3. Effect of Initial Determination.
   (a) §341 General Principles.
   (b) Temporary Restraining Order or Injunction.
      (1) §342 United States Supreme Court View.
      (2) §343 California Rule.


1. Jurisdiction of the Person.
   (a) §344 General Principle.
   (b) §345 Illustrations.
2. Jurisdiction of the Subject Matter.
   (a) [§346] Theory and Problem of Policy.
   (b) Exceptions.
      (1) [§347] In General.
      (2) [§348] California Decisions.
   (c) Illustrations.
      (1) [§349] Constitutionality of Statute Creating Proceeding.
      (3) [§351] Domicile in Divorce Action.
      (4) [§352] Title to Land on State Boundary.


VIII. DUTY TO ASSUME JURISDICTION

A. Court Cannot Refuse or Divest Itself of Jurisdiction.
   1. [§354] In General.
      (a) [§355] Modern Rule.
      (b) [§356] Illustrations.
      (c) [§357] Cruise Line Tickets.
      (d) [§358] Securities Action.
      (e) [§359] Subcontractor’s Contract.
   3. [§360] Remedies for Refusal To Take Jurisdiction.
   4. Jurisdiction To Determine Nonjurisdiction.
      (a) [§361] Collateral Attack and Res Judicata.
      (b) [§362] Direct Attack: Jurisdictional Error.

B. Exceptions: Discretionary Refusal To Assume Jurisdiction.
   1. Federal Courts.
      (a) [§363] In General.
(b) §364 Actions Involving State Law or Policy.
(c) §365 State Remedy Not Exhausted.
(d) §366 Political Questions.
(e) §367 Supreme Court’s Original Jurisdiction Refused.

2. Foreign Causes of Action.
   (a) §368 Damages for Trespass to Foreign Land.
   (b) §369 Proceedings To Enforce Penalties or Tax Claims.
   (c) Public Policy of Forum Is Opposed to Claim.
      (1) §370 General Principles.
      (2) §371 No Similar Right in Forum State.
      (3) When State Court Must Accept Jurisdiction.
         (aa) §372 Right Based on Federal Statute, Treaty, or Compact.
         (bb) §373 State Judgment.

3. Inconvenient Forum.
   (a) §374 Nature of Doctrine.
   (b) Determinative Factors.
      (1) §375 In General.
      (2) §376 Federal Doctrine.
      (3) California Doctrine.
         (aa) §377 In General.
         (bb) §378 Suitability of Alternative Forum.
         (cc) §379 No Remedy in Alternative Forum.
   (c) §380 California Statute.
   (d) Actions Under Federal Statutes.
      (1) §381 State Courts.
      (2) §382 Federal Courts.
   (e) Plaintiff California Resident.
      (1) §383 Doctrine Disfavored.
      (2) §384 Statutory Amendment.

Chapter Outlines-84
§385] No Discretion To Dismiss.

§386] Distinction: Nominal Plaintiff.

§387] Distinction: Plaintiff’s Election of Two Forums.

(f) Defendant Foreign Corporation.
   (1) §388] Internal Affairs.
   (2) §389] Principal Place of Business in California.

(g) §390] Family Law Proceedings.

(h) §391] Effect of Service of Suit Provision.


4. Misconduct of Plaintiff or Petitioner.
   (a) §393] Jurisdiction Obtained by Force or Fraud.
   (b) §394] Contempt of Prior Judgment or Order.

5. §395] Controversy Nonjusticiable or Improper for Declaratory Relief.

6. Refusal by Reviewing Court.
   (a) §396] Refusal of Appellate Jurisdiction.
   (b) §397] Refusal of Original Jurisdiction.

IX. PREVENTION OF ERRONEOUS ASSUMPTION OF JURISDICTION


B. Transfer Where Court Lacks Jurisdiction.

1. In General.
   (a) §399] Nature and Purpose of Statute.
   (b) §400] Transfer Is Mandatory.
   (c) §401] Review of Improper Transfer.

2. Scope of Statute.
   (a) §402] Plaintiff’s Case Is Beyond Jurisdiction.
   (b) §403] Cross-Complaint Is Beyond Jurisdiction.
(c) §404 Amended or Supplemental Complaint Is Beyond Jurisdiction.
(d) §405 Subject Matter Jurisdiction Is Vested Elsewhere by Statute.

3. Procedure.
   (a) §406 In General.
   (b) §407 Determination of Lack of Jurisdiction.
   (c) §408 Proceeding Is Deemed Commenced in New Court.
   (d) Retransfer.
      (1) §409 Discretionary Where Defect Appears During Trial.
      (2) §410 Mandatory Where Defect Appears Before Trial.

C. Reclassification.
   1. §411 In General.
   2. §412 Reclassification Fees.
   3. §413 Effect of Reclassification or Failure To Reclassify.
   4. §414 Review.

X. CONTINUING JURISDICTION

A. Jurisdiction Continuing Until Final Determination.
   1. §415 In General.
   2. §416 Jurisdiction Over Party.
   3. §417 Jurisdiction Over Subject Matter.
   4. Jurisdiction Over Subsequent Proceedings.
      (a) §418 General Rule.
      (b) §419 Distinction: Wholly Disconnected Proceeding.
B. Jurisdiction Continuing After Final Determination.

1. [§420] Express Reservation.

2. Custody and Support Decrees.
   (a) [§421] In General.
   (b) [§422] Initial and Modification Jurisdiction.

3. [§423] Other Examples.

XI. CONCURRENT AND EXCLUSIVE JURISDICTION

A. Concurrent Jurisdiction Over Class of Proceedings.

1. [§424] In General.

2. [§425] Reviewing Courts.

3. [§426] Court and Administrative Board.

B. Priority of First Court Taking Jurisdiction.

1. In General.
   (a) [§427] Jurisdiction or Comity.
   (b) Policy Theory.
      (1) [§428] In General.
      (2) [§429] Where Parties Were Not Adverse in Previous Action.
   (c) [§430] Distinction: Actions in Same Court.

2. Actions in Rem and Quasi in Rem.
   (a) [§431] California Courts.
   (b) [§432] Federal and State Courts.
   (c) [§433] Courts of Different States.

3. Actions in Personam.
   (a) [§434] State Courts.
   (b) Federal and State Courts.
      (1) [§435] No Jurisdictional Priority.
(2) [§436] Discretion To Stay.
(3) [§437] State Cannot Enjoin Federal Action.
(c) Tribunals of Different Exclusive Jurisdiction.
   (1) [§438] Priority Over Determination of Jurisdiction.
   (2) [§439] Estoppel To Challenge Jurisdiction Invoked.


   (a) [§441] Relief From Trial Court.
   (b) Relief From Reviewing Court.
      (1) [§442] Prohibition Against Second Court.
      (2) [§443] Mandamus to Second Court.

C. Priority Between Courts of Primary and Secondary Jurisdiction.

1. [§444] Nature of Problem.

2. [§445] Probate Court and Other Court.

3. [§446] Guardianship or Conservatorship Court and Other Court.

   (a) [§447] Dissolution Court and Other Court.
   (b) Dissolution Court and Juvenile Court.
      (1) [§448] Paramount Jurisdiction of Juvenile Court.
      (2) [§449] Relitigation of Issues.

5. [§450] Support: Dissolution Court and Other Court.
CHAPTER IV

ACTIONS

I. INTRODUCTION

A. Judicial Remedies.

1. §§1 Judicial and Legislative Acts Distinguished.

2. §§2 Nature of Judicial Remedy.

   (a) §§3 Statutory Declarations.
   (b) §§4 Obligation May Be Enforced.
   (c) §§5 Remedy for Every Wrong.
   (d) §§6 Illustrations.
   (e) §§7 Exceptions.

   (a) §§8 General Rule.
   (b) Exceptions: Where Other Remedies Are Allowed.
      (1) §§9 Preexisting Right.
      (2) §§10 Statutory Remedy Is Inadequate.
      (3) §§11 Quia Timet Relief.

B. Survival or Abatement of Actions.

1. Survival After Death of Plaintiff or Defendant.
   (a) §§12 Nature of Topic.
   (b) §§13 Former Law: Survivable Claims.
   (c) §§14 Former Law: Nonsurvivable Claims.
   (d) §§15 Current Rule of Survivability.
(e) Limitations on Recovery.
   (1) §16 Statutory Rules and Exceptions.
   (2) §17 Illustrations.

2. §18 Abatement of Family Law Actions.

3. Abatement by Statutory Repeal.
   (a) §19 Repeal of Jurisdictional Statute.
   (b) §20 Repeal of Statute Creating Cause of Action.

C. Necessity of Justiciable Controversy.

1. In General.
   (a) §21 California Doctrine.
   (b) §22 Federal Doctrine.
   (c) §23 Illustrations: Standing and Ripeness.

2. No Actual Controversy.
   (a) §24 California Doctrine.
   (b) §25 Federal Doctrine.
   (c) §26 Challenge to Administrative Regulations.
   (d) Distinctions and Exceptions.
      (1) §27 Friendly Suit.
      (2) §28 Declaratory Relief and Agreed Case.
      (3) §29 Public Interest in Question.
      (4) §30 Hardship to Parties.
      (5) §31 Concealment Does Not Bar Determination.

3. Moot Case.
   (a) §32 What Constitutes Moot Case.
   (b) Distinctions and Exceptions.
      (1) §33 Substantial Issue Remaining.
      (2) §34 Public Interest in Question.
      (3) §35 Moot Case on Appeal.
      (4) §36 Mootness Is Not Jurisdictional.
4. Political Controversies.
   (a) §37 General Rule.
   (b) §38 Act of State Doctrine.

5. Ecclesiastical Controversies.
   (a) §39 Church Policy: Jurisdiction Declined.
   (b) §40 Common Law Torts in Performance of Church Functions.
   (c) §41 Determination of Civil or Property Rights.

D. Conflict of Laws.

1. §42 Nature of Conflict of Laws Doctrines.

2. §43 Second Restatement.

3. §44 Governmental Interest Approach.

4. §45 Distinction Between Substance and Procedure.

5. §46 Procedural Matters.

   (a) §47 Parol Evidence Rule.
   (b) §48 Statute of Frauds.
   (c) Measure of Damages.
      (1) §49 In General.
      (2) §50 Limitation on Amount Recoverable.
   (d) §51 Direct-Action Statute.

7. §52 Survival or Abatement.

8. Statute of Limitations.
      (1) §53 Traditional Substance-Procedure Approach.
      (2) §54 Modern Approach.
      (3) §55 Constitutionality of Rule.
(b) Exceptions.
   (1) [§56] The “Borrowing Statute.”
   (2) [§57] Limitation on Substantive Right.
   (3) Limitation in Federal Statute.
      (aa) [§58] Federal Statute Without Express Limitation.
   (4) [§60] Action on Revived Judgment.
   (5) [§61] Limitation Shortened by Contract.

II. TYPES OF ACTIONS AND SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS

A. Nature of Action.
   1. [§62] Definition and Distinctions.
   2. [§63] Classification of Actions.

B. Nature of Special Proceeding.
   1. [§64] Distinguished From Action.
   2. [§65] Statutory Classes.

C. Civil, Criminal, and Quasi-Criminal Proceedings.
   1. [§68] Civil and Criminal Actions.
   2. [§69] Contempt.
6. Habeas Corpus.
   (a) [§73] In General.
   (b) [§74] Distinction: Collateral Attack on Judgment in Adoption Case.

7. [§75] Coram Nobis.


D. Civil Commitment and Related Proceedings.


   (a) Mentally Disordered Person.
      (1) [§80] Nature of Act.
      (2) [§81] Detention for Observation and Evaluation.
      (3) [§82] Certification for Intensive Treatment.
      (4) [§83] Right to Counsel and Habeas Corpus.
      (5) [§84] Postcertification Commitment.
      (6) [§85] Antipsychotic Medication.
      (7) [§86] Civil Rights of Patient.
      (8) [§87] Constitutional Rights of Patient.
   (b) [§88] Alcoholic.
   (c) [§89] User of Controlled Substance.

3. [§90] Commitment Under Children’s Civil Commitment and Mental Health Treatment Act.

   (a) [§91] Narcotic Addict.
   (b) Mentally Retarded Person.
      (1) [§92] In General.
      (2) [§93] Procedure.
5. Conservatorship of Gravely Disabled Person.

(a) [§97] In General.

(b) [§98] Factors That Preclude Finding of Gravely Disabled.

(c) [§99] Constitutionality of Gravely Disabled Classification.

(d) Procedure.

(1) [§100] In General.

(2) [§101] Investigation and Report.

(3) [§102] Hearing.

(4) [§103] Representation by Counsel.

(5) Right to Jury Trial.

(aa) [§104] Nature of Right and Procedure.


(6) [§106] Habeas Corpus.

(7) [§107] Physical Restraint of Conservatee.

(8) Standard of Proof.


(9) [§110] Exclusionary Rule Is Not Applicable.

(10) [§111] Appeal.

(e) [§112] Powers and Duties of Conservator.

6. Protection of Developmentally Disabled or Mentally Ill Persons.

(a) [§113] In General.

(b) [§114] Protection and Advocacy Agency.

(c) [§115] Immunity of Agency and Employees.
7. Protection of Endangered Adults.
   (a) [§116] In General.
   (b) [§117] Procedure.

III. FORMS OF ACTION

A. [§118] Importance of Distinctions.

B. Legal and Equitable Actions.
   1. [§119] Distinction.
   2. Tests.
      (a) [§120] Historical Basis of Right.
      (b) [§121] Nature of Relief Sought.
      (c) [§122] Defendant’s Pleading.
      (d) Matters That Are Not Controlling.
         (1) [§123] Label or Designation.
         (2) [§124] Cause of Action or Governing Principles.
         (3) [§125] Prayer.
   3. Equitable Actions.
      (a) [§126] Actions Arising Out of Contract.
      (b) [§127] Actions Arising Out of Tort.
      (c) [§128] Actions Involving Trusts, Mortgages, or Equitable Liens.
      (d) [§129] Miscellaneous Actions.
   4. [§130] Legal Action for Restitution.
   5. Actions Based on Fraud.
      (a) [§131] Legal Relief Sought.
      (b) [§132] Equitable Relief Sought.
   6. Actions To Quiet Title.
      (a) [§133] Nature of Problem.
      (b) [§134] Determining Whether Action Is Legal or
Equitable.

7. Actions Involving Both Legal and Equitable Issues.
   (a) [§135] Plaintiff’s Demand.
   (b) [§136] Defendant’s Demand.
   (c) [§137] Damages Award Where Equitable Relief Is Unwarranted or Unobtainable.
   (d) [§138] One Issue Incidental.

C. Contract and Tort Actions.

1. [§139] Distinction.

   (a) [§140] Quasi-Contract or Other Implied Obligation.
   (b) [§141] Action on Judgment.
   (c) [§142] Unlawful Detainer Proceeding.


   (a) [§144] Nature of Problem.
   (b) Election Allowed: Tort Actions.
      (2) Breach of Contract as a Tort.
         (aa) [§146] In General.
         (bb) [§147] Insurer’s Wrongful Failure To Settle.
         (cc) [§148] Insurer’s Wrongful Refusal To Pay.
         (dd) [§149] Wrongful Discharge of Employee in Violation of Public Policy.
         (ee) [§150] Breach of Warranty of Habitability.
      (3) [§151] Strict Tort Liability of Manufacturer or Dealer.
      (4) Fraud in Inducement of Contract.
         (aa) [§152] Enforceable Contract.

Chapter Outlines-96
CHAPTER OUTLINES

(bb)  §153  Illegal Contract.

(cc)  §154  Contract in Violation of Statute of Frauds.

(5)  §155  Inducing Breach of Contract.

(c)  Election Allowed: Contract and Quasi-Contract Actions.

(1)  §156  Fraud in Inducement of Contract.

(2)  Intentional Tort Violating Contract.

(aa)  §157  Conversion or Misappropriation.

(bb)  §158  Wrongful Eviction by Landlord.

(cc)  §159  Wrongful Expulsion of Union Member.

(dd)  §160  Insurer’s Refusal To Settle.

(ee)  §161  Fraudulent Breach of Contract.

(3)  Negligent Violation of Contract.

(aa)  §162  Election Allowed To Permit Recovery.

(bb)  §163  Election Allowed To Defeat Recovery.

(4)  §164  Waiver of Tort and Suit in Quasi-Contract.

(d)  Denial of Contract Action for Negligence.

(1)  §165  Theory and Illustrations.

(2)  §166  Analysis and Criticism.

(e)  Denial of Tort Action.

(1)  §167  False Promise in Unenforceable Contract.

(2)  §168  Wrongful Discharge of Employee.

(3)  Bad Faith Denial That Contract Exists.

(aa)  §169  Former Rule Allowing Election.

(bb)  §170  Current Rule Denying Tort Action.

(4)  §171  Breach of Covenant of Good Faith and Fair Dealing.

5.  Alternative Contract or Quasi-Contract Actions.

(a)  §172  Contract Actions Against Same Person.
(b) [§173] Contract Actions Against Different Persons.
(c) [§174] Quasi-Contract Actions.

6. Alternative Tort Actions.
   (a) [§175] Torts to Property.
   (b) [§176] Defamation, Disparagement, or Inducing Breach.
   (c) [§177] Contributing Tortfeasors and Respondeat Superior.

IV. ELECTION OF REMEDIES


B. Modern Theory of Election of Rights.
   1. [§180] Criticism of Election of Remedies Doctrine.
   2. [§181] Required Election of Rights.

C. What Constitutes Election of Remedy.
   1. Older View: Manifestation of Choice.
      (a) [§183] Manifestation Without Suit.
      (b) [§184] Manifestation by Suit.
   2. [§185] Pursuing Claim to Judgment: Merger or Bar.
      (a) [§186] Basis of Doctrine.
      (b) Acts Amounting to Estoppel.
         (1) [§187] Attachment.
         (2) [§188] Claim and Delivery.
         (3) [§189] Creditor’s Claim Against Estate.
         (4) [§190] Injunction.

Chapter Outlines-98
D. **Where Doctrine Is Not Applicable.**

1. Where No Real Choice Exists.
   (a) [§191] Only One Remedy Is Available at Time of Action.
   (b) [§192] Plaintiff’s Mistake: Choice of Wrong Remedy.

2. Where Alternative Remedies Are Not Actually Inconsistent.
   (a) Remedies Consistent Under Law.
      (1) [§193] In General.
      (2) [§194] Dual Remedies of Sale and Foreclosure.
      (3) [§195] Action for Money and Action for Property.
      (4) [§196] Two Actions for Property.
      (5) [§197] Two Actions for Money.
      (6) [§198] Miscellaneous Examples.
   (b) [§199] Remedies Against Different Persons.


4. [§201] Statutory or Contractual Provisions.


V. **PRELIMINARY STEPS IN ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**

A. [§203] In General.

B. Substantive Conditions.
   1. [§204] Demand.
   2. [§205] Tender.
   5. [§208] Exhaustion of Security or Pursuit of Principal Debtor.

7. [§210] Recordation of Change in Ownership Agreement or Statement.


(a) [§211] In General.

(b) [§212] Procedure.


D. [§214] Steps by Defendant.

VI. NOTICE OF CLAIM OR REMEDY AGAINST ORDINARY DEFENDANT

A. [§215] Creditor’s Action Against Estate.

B. [§216] Landlord’s Proceeding Against Tenant.

C. Enforcement of Mechanic’s Lien or Stop Notice.

1. Private Property: Mechanic’s Lien.
   (a) [§217] In General.
   (b) [§218] Preliminary Notice.


4. [§221] Constitutionality of Statutes.

C-1. (New) Revision of Mechanics Lien Notices.

1. [§221A] (New) In General.

2. [§221B] (New) Principal Changes.


CHAPTER OUTLINES

5. [§221E] (New) Public Property: Stop Notice.


D-1. [§222A] (New) Revised Law for Action on Payment Bond for Work of Improvement.


J. Contractual Requirements.

   1. [§228] Action Against Carrier or Warehouseperson.

   2. [§229] Action Against Insurer.

   3. [§230] Other Actions.

VII. NOTICE OF CLAIM AGAINST PUBLIC ENTITY

A. In General.


B. Scope of Requirement.

   1. Local and State Entities.

      (a) [§235] In General.

      (b) [§236] Failure To Furnish Information.
2. Claims.
   (a) Included Claims.
      (1) [§237] Tort Claims.
      (2) [§238] Other Money Claims.
      (3) [§239] Claims in Class Actions.
   (b) Excluded Claims.
      (1) [§240] In General.
      (2) [§241] Claims by Public Employees for Fees, Salaries, or Expenses.
      (3) [§242] Claims for Benefits Under Public Retirement or Pension System.
      (5) [§244] Claims for Specific Recovery.
      (6) [§245] Civil Rights Actions.
      (8) [§247] Cross-Complaints in Actions by State.
      (9) [§248] Actions on Judgment.
      (10) [§249] Claims Seeking Performance of Mandatory Duty.
   (c) [§250] Insurer’s Reliance on Insured’s Claim.

3. Public Employees.
   (a) [§251] In General.
   (b) [§252] Requirement of Claim Against Entity.

C. Content and Form of Claim.
   1. [§253] Statutory Requirements.
   2. [§254] Illustrations.

D. Time of Filing.
   1. [§255] Statutory Requirements.
2. **Time Runs From Accrual of Cause of Action.**
   (a) §256 Statute of Limitations Rule Governs.
   (b) Postponed Accrual and Tolling.
      (1) §257 In General.
      (2) §258 Tolling by Payment of Damages.
      (3) §259 Postponed Accrual for Subrogation Claim.
   (c) Tort Defendant’s Indemnity Claim.
      (1) §260 Former Rule of Postponed Accrual.
      (2) §261 Legislative Repudiation of Rule.

E. §262 **Manner of Presentation.**

F. **Action by Agency.**
   1. Local Agency.
      (a) §263 Allowance, Rejection, Partial Rejection, or Compromise.
      (b) §264 Time To Act.
      (c) §265 Notice of Action Taken.
   2. §266 State.
   3. §267 Judicial Branch Entity.
      3A. §267A (New) California State University.
   4. §268 Notice of Rejection of Late Claim.

G. **Special Claims Procedures.**
   1. Local Agency.
      (a) §269 In General.
      (b) §270 Excluded Claims Governed by Local Procedures.
   2. State.
      (a) §271 Procedure Established by Agreement.
      (b) §272 Payment by Controller or Authorized State Agency.

4. [§273A] (New) California State University.

**H. Defective Compliance.**

1. [§274] Early Rule of Strict Compliance.

2. Later Rule of Substantial Compliance.
   (a) [§275] Nature and Scope of Rule.
   (b) Illustrations.
      (1) Agency, Department, or Officer.
         (aa) [§276] Compliance Sufficient.
         (bb) [§277] Compliance Insufficient.
      (2) [§278] Place of Accident.
      (3) [§279] Address of Claimant.
      (4) [§280] Series of Writings as Claim.
      (5) [§281] Other Defects.

**I. Defects of Form.**

1. [§282] Correction by Amendment.

2. Waiver of Defects.
   (a) [§283] Statutory Procedure.
   (b) [§284] Illustrations: Defects Waived.
   (c) [§285] Illustrations: Defects Not Waived.

**J. Relief From Late Filing.**

1. [§286] In General.


3. Incapacity.
   (a) [§288] Former Law.
   (b) [§289] Current Law: Mandatory Relief on Application.
4. Mistake or Excusable Neglect.
   (a) [§290] Theory of Relief.
   (b) Illustrations of Relief Granted.
      (2) [§292] Calendaring Mistake.
      (3) [§293] Mistake About Proper Defendant.
      (4) [§294] Delay Due to Trauma.
      (5) [§295] Failure To File Second Claim.
   (c) Illustrations of Relief Denied.
      (1) [§296] Ignorance of Filing Requirement or Time Limitation.
      (2) [§297] Unreasonable Mistake About Proper Defendant.
      (3) [§298] Other Excuses.

5. Application to Agency.
   (a) [§299] In General.
   (b) [§300] Claim by Mentally Incapacitated Person.
   (c) [§301] Claim by Minor.
   (d) [§302] Action by Agency.

6. Petition to Superior Court.
   (a) [§303] In General.
   (b) [§304] Filing and Service of Petition.
   (c) [§305] Hearing and Determination.
   (d) Suit After Relief Is Granted.
      (3) [§308] Effect of New Facts Not in Original Claim.

K. Estoppel.

2. [§310] Continuing Validity.
3. Complete Failure To File May Be Excused.
   (a) §311 Former Law Rejecting Doctrine.
   (b) §312 Current Law Applying Doctrine.

VIII. EXHAUSTION OF OTHER REMEDIES

A. §313 In General.

B. Private or Contract Remedy.
   1. Arbitration as Condition Precedent.
      (a) §314 General Rule.
      (b) Waiver of Right.
         (1) §315 In General.
         (2) §316 Delay in Demanding Arbitration.
         (3) §317 No Waiver by Repudiation for Breach.
         (4) §318 No Waiver by Filing Action.
         (5) §319 Distinction: Action Filed Solely for Discovery.
   2. Internal Remedy of Unincorporated Association.
      (a) Exhaustion Requirement.
         (1) §320 In General.
         (2) §321 Tort Action for Damages.
      (b) Exceptions.
         (1) §322 Violation of Internal Rules.
         (2) §323 No Effective Remedy.
         (3) §324 Refusal To Allow Inspection of Records.

C. Administrative Remedy.
   1. Exhaustion Requirement.
      (a) §325 In General.
      (b) §326 Nature and Scope of Requirement.
      (c) §327 Duplicative Remedy Need Not Be Exhausted.
(d) §328 Administrative Enforcement of Appellate Ruling.
(e) §329 Application for Rehearing by Administrative Body.
(f) §330 Primary Jurisdiction Doctrine Compared.

2. Illustrations of Doctrine.
   (a) §331 In General.
   (b) §332 Common Law Disputes Involving Motor Vehicle Dealerships and Franchises.
   (c) §333 Tax Proceedings.
   (d) §334 Actions Raising Constitutional Issues.
   (e) §335 Claim of Exemption From Coastal Zone Regulations.

3. Exceptions.
   (a) No Effective Remedy.
      (1) §336 In General.
      (2) §337 Distinctions.
   (b) Agency Is Without Jurisdiction.
      (1) §338 In General.
      (2) §339 Distinctions.
   (c) Agency Decision Is Known.
      (1) §340 In General.
      (2) §341 Distinctions.
   (d) §342 Irreparable Injury.
   (e) §343 Alternative Remedy.
   (f) §344 Constitutional Challenge to Agency.
   (g) §345 Public Rights Involved.
   (h) §346 Civil Rights Actions.

D. Judicial Remedy.

1. §347 In General.

2. §348 Judicial Mandamus Proceeding as Prerequisite to Tort
IX. SECURITY FOR COSTS

A. Former Law and Revision.
   1. [§350] In General.
   2. [§351] Former Statutes Unconstitutional.
   3. [§352] Statutory Revision.

B. Nonresident or Foreign Corporation Plaintiff.
   1. [§353] In General.
   4. [§356] Motion and Stay.
   5. [§357] Hearing, Determination, and Undertaking.

C. [§358] Action Against Architect, Engineer, or Related Professional.

D. [§359] Action Against Physician or Related Professional.


F. Shareholder’s Derivative Suit.
   3. [§363] Motion and Order.
G. Vexatious Litigant.

1. [§365] In General.

2. Who Is Vexatious Litigant.
   (a) [§366] Statutory Definition.
   (b) [§367] Litigant Acting in Pro. Per.

3. Procedure.
   (a) [§368] Motion and Grounds.
   (b) [§369] Hearing, Determination, and Security.
   (c) [§370] Order Prohibiting Filing of New Litigation.


X. LIS PENDENS

A. In General.


B. Availability of Lis Pendens Procedure.

1. [§375] In General.

2. [§376] Real Property Claim.


7. [§381] Specific Mandatory Statutes.
C. Procedure.

1. §382 Form of Notice.
2. §383 Signature of Attorney or Approval of Court.
3. §384 Service and Filing.
4. §385 Recordation.
5. §386 No Duty To Notify Prospective Transferees.

D. Effect of Recordation.

1. §387 Constructive Notice.
2. §388 Where Notice Is Ineffective.

E. Expungement and Other Relief.

   (a) §389 Former Law.
   (b) §390 1992 Revision.

2. Expungement: Procedure.
   (a) §391 In General.
   (b) §392 Time For Bringing Motion.
   (c) §393 Evidence and Discovery.
   (d) §394 Burden and Degree of Proof.

3. Expungement: Showing Required.
   (a) §395 Invalid and Void Lis Pendens.
   (b) Lack of Real Property Claim.
      (1) §396 In General.
      (2) §397 Action Challenging Government Housing Program.
      (3) §398 Action To Impose Constructive Trust.
      (4) §399 Action To Impose Equitable Lien.
      (5) §400 Action To Set Aside Fraudulent Conveyance.
CHAPTER OUTLINES

(6) [§401] Claim of Easement.
(c) Failure To Establish Probable Validity of Real Property Claim.
   (1) [§402] Former Law.
   (2) [§403] Current Law.
(d) Expungement Conditioned on Undertaking.
   (1) [§404] In General.
   (2) [§405] Amount and Nature of Undertaking.
   (3) [§406] Deed of Trust as Alternative to Undertaking.
   (4) [§407] Procedure.

4. Maintaining Lis Pendens on Condition of Undertaking.
   (a) [§408] Nature and Purpose of Remedy.
   (b) [§409] Procedure.

5. [§410] Attorneys’ Fees and Costs.


8. Effect of Expungement or Withdrawal.
   (a) [§413] When Expungement Becomes Effective.
   (b) [§414] Recording Expungement Order or Notice of Withdrawal.
   (c) [§415] Second Notice Requires Court Approval.

XI. IN FORMA PAUPERIS

A. Nature of Right.

1. [§416] In General.

2. [§417] Constitutional Right in Marital Case.
B. Scope of Right.

1. Costs Excused.
   (a) §418 Trial Court Costs.
   (b) §419 Costs of Appeal.

2. Relief From Bond or Undertaking.
   (a) §420 Security for Costs.
   (b) §421 Injunction Bond.

3. §422 No Right to Interpreter.

4. §423 No Right to Reporter’s Transcript.

C. Procedure.

1. §424 Former Judicially Established Practice.


3. §426 Application and Forms.

4. §427 Determination of Application.

D. What Constitutes Indigence.

1. §428 In General.

2. §429 Contingent Fee Is Not Bar.

E. (New) Revised In Forma Pauperis Statutes and Rules of Court.

1. §429A (New) In General.

2. (New) Scope of Right.
   (a) §429B (New) In General.
   (b) §429C (New) Costs Excused.

3. §429D (New) Eligibility Criteria.

4. (New) Procedure.
   (a) §429E (New) Judicial Council Rules and Forms.
(b) (New) Applications.
   (1) §429F (New) General Requirements.
   (2) §429G (New) Requirements for Specific Proceedings.
(c) §429H (New) Determination of Trial Court Applications.
(d) §429-I (New) Determination of Appellate Court Applications.
(e) §429J (New) Fee Waiver Requests by Prisoners.
(f) §429K (New) Changed Circumstances.

5. (New) Recovery of Fee Waivers.
   (a) §429L (New) In General.
   (b) §429M (New) Family Law Cases.
   (c) §429N (New) Enforcement.

XII. STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS: IN GENERAL

A. Nature of Statute.

1. §430 Types of Limitation Statutes.
2. §431 Statutory Classification.
3. §432 Statute Affects Remedy Only.
4. Meritorious or Favored Defense.
   (a) §433 General Rule.
   (b) §434 Illustrations.
   (c) Effect of Change in Case Law.
      (1) §435 General Rule: No Tolling of Statute.
      (2) §436 Illustration: Product Liability Action.
      (3) §437 Illustration: Action Alleging Violation of Proposition 62.

5. §438 Technical or Disfavored Defense.

6. §439 A “Shield” and Not a “Sword.”

B. Distinctions.

1. Statute Affecting Substantive Right.
   (a) [§441] Significance of Distinction.
   (b) [§442] Limitation Affecting Property Right.
   (c) [§443] Limitation in Statute Creating Right.
   (d) [§444] Tolling Substantive Time Limit.

2. [§445] Other Statutory Time Limits.

3. [§446] Laches in Equitable Actions.

C. Scope of Limitation Statutes.


2. Cross-Complaint and Defensive Relief.
   (a) [§448] Statute Runs if Affirmative Relief Is Sought.
   (b) When Statute Does Not Run.
      (1) [§449] Cross-Demands Deemed Compensated.
      (2) [§450] Answer Pleading Defensive Matter.
      (3) [§451] Cross-Complaint by Uninsured Motorist.
      (4) [§452] Cross-Complaint Against Suspended Corporation.
      (6) [§454] Failure To File Cross-Complaint.

   (a) [§455] United States.
   (b) [§456] State or Political Subdivision.
   (c) [§457] Foreign Country.
D. Changes in Period.

1. Legislative Changes.
   (a) Before Statute Has Run.
      (1) §458 Period Extended.
      (2) §459 Period Shortened.
   (b) Period Extended After Statute Has Run.
      (1) §460 In General.
      (2) §461 Construction To Avoid Retroactivity.
      (3) Valid Retroactive Change.
          (aa) §462 In General.
          (bb) §463 Sexual Abuse of Minor: 1986 Extension of Period.
          (cc) §464 Sexual Abuse of Minor: 1990 Extension of Period.
          (dd) §465 Sexual Abuse of Minor: 2002 Extension of Period.
          (ee) §466 Action on Northridge Earthquake Insurance Claim.
      (4) §467 Invalid Retroactive Change.

2. Contractual Modifications.
   (a) §468 Extending Period by Waiver.
   (b) Shortening Period by Agreement.
      (1) §469 General Rule: Shorter Period Is Valid If Reasonable.
      (2) §470 Distinctions.
      (3) §471 Insured’s Action Against Successive Insurers for Progressive Property Loss.
      (4) §472 Successor Insurer’s Action for Contribution or Indemnity.
      (5) §473 Agreements Under Uniform Commercial Code.
E. Classification According to Periods of Limitation.

1. [§474] In General.
2. [§475] Thirty Days.
3. [§476] Sixty Days or Two Months.
4. [§477] Ninety Days or Three Months.
5. [§478] One Hundred Days.
6. [§479] One Hundred Twenty Days or Four Months.
7. [§480] One Hundred Eighty Days or Six Months.
8. [§481] One Year.
9. [§482] Two Years.
10. [§483] Three Years.
11. [§484] Four Years.
13. [§486] Six Years.
15. [§488] Ten Years.
16. No Limitation.
   (a) [§489] Express Statutory Provisions.
   (b) [§490] Quiet Title by Owner in Possession.
   (c) [§491] Cancellation of Void Instrument.
   (d) [§492] Other Proceedings.

F. Periods and Accrual.

   (a) [§493] What Constitutes Accrual.
   (b) [§494] Ignorance of Cause of Action.
(c) [§495] Cause Accruing Before Substantial Damage.

2. Exceptions: Postponed Accrual.
   (a) [§496] In General.
   (b) Accrual on Discovery of Facts.
      (1) [§497] In General.
      (2) Discovery of Defendant’s Negligence.
         (aa) [§498] Awareness of Injury and Its Cause.
         (bb) [§499] Prior Rule: Actual Knowledge of Wrongdoing.
         (cc) [§500] Current Rule: Suspicion of Wrongdoing.
   (c) Accrual When Damage Results.
      (3) [§503] Distinction: Remedy Uncertain or Ineffective.
   (d) [§504] Postponement by Condition Precedent.
   (e) [§505] Postponement as to Particular Plaintiff.


XIII. STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS: CONTRACT ACTIONS

A. Limitation Statutes.

1. Written Instruments: Four Years.
   (a) [§508] Action on Written Contract.
   (b) Action on Promise Implied From Writing.
      (1) [§509] Implied Promise To Pay Money.
      (2) [§510] Other Implied Promises.
      (3) [§511] Distinctions.

Chapter Outlines-117
2. Obligations Not Founded on Written Instrument: Two Years.
   (a) [§512] In General.
   (b) [§513] Oral Express Contracts.
   (c) [§514] Quasi-Contract Obligations.

3. Accounts: Four Years.
   (a) [§515] In General.
   (b) What Constitutes Book Account.
      (1) [§516] In General.
      (2) [§517] Permanent Record Without Book.
   (c) [§518] Book Account Despite Express Contract.


B. Accrual of Causes of Action.

   (a) Time of Breach.
      (2) [§521] Distinctions.
   (b) Continuing Covenant.
      (1) [§522] In General.
      (2) Insurer’s Breach of Duty To Defend.
         (aa) [§523] Conflict in Courts of Appeal.
         (bb) [§524] Accrual on Tender but Equitable Tolling Until Judgment.
         (cc) [§525] Distinction: Insured’s Delay in Notifying Insurer of Loss.
   (c) [§526] Prospective Promise.
   (d) Election of Remedies.
      (1) [§527] In General.
      (2) [§528] Wrongful Termination of Employment.
   (e) Discovery of Breach.
      (1) [§529] General Rule.
2. Conditional Obligations.
   (a) §531 Obligation Dependent on Happening of Event.
   (b) Obligation Arising on Plaintiff’s Demand.
      (1) §532 Demand Within Reasonable Time.
      (2) §533 What Constitutes Reasonable Time.
      (3) §534 Distinction: Other Person’s Act.
   (c) §535 Obligation Subject to Acceleration Clause.
   (d) §536 Obligation Subject to Prepayment Fee.

   (a) §537 In General.
   (b) Prospective Warranty.
      (1) §538 Doctrine of Prospective Warranty.
      (2) §539 Uniform Commercial Code.

4. Accounts: Date of Last Item.
   (a) §540 Mutual, Open, and Current Account.
   (b) §541 Book Account.
   (c) §542 Account Stated.

5. Action Against Surety.
   (a) §543 Liability Accrues When Principal Obligation Matures.
   (b) Liability Ceases When Principal Obligation Is Barred.
      (1) §544 Former Rule Refusing To Discharge Sureties.
      (2) §545 Legislative Repudiation of Rule.

6. Quasi-Contractual Recovery.
   (a) §546 Restitution Where Contract Is Void.
   (b) Recovery for Services Performed.
       (1) §547 In General.
XIV. STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS: TORT ACTIONS

A. False Imprisonment and Defamation: One Year.
1. §549 False Imprisonment.
2. Defamation.
   (a) §550 In General.
   (b) §551 Single Publication Rule.

B. Injuries to Persons and Wrongful Death: Two Years.
1. §552 In General.
2. §553 Scope of Statute.
3. §554 Assault and Battery.
4. §555 Malicious Prosecution and Abuse of Process.
5. §556 Invasion of Privacy.
6. §557 Conspiracy: Postponed Accrual.
7. §558 Civil Rights Violations.
8. §559 Personal Injuries.
9. §560 Wrongful Death.
10. §561 Action Based on Imputed Liability.
11. Action by Employee or Employer.
    (a) §562 Personal Injury Action Against Third-Party Tortfeasor.
    (b) §563 Action for Termination of Employment in Violation of Public Policy.
    (c) §564 Employment Discrimination Action Under Fair Employment and Housing Act.

   (a) [§567] Progressive Disease.
   (b) Asbestosis.
      (1) [§568] Statutory Rule of Postponed Accrual.
      (2) [§569] Definition of Disability.
      (3) [§570] Cause of Disability.
      (4) [§571] Knowledge of Disability.
   (c) [§573] Exposure to Hazardous Material or Toxic Substance.
   (d) [§574] Infliction of Emotional Distress.
   (e) Products Liability.
      (1) [§575] In General.
      (2) [§576] Suspicion of Wrongdoing.
   (f) Medical Malpractice.
      (1) [§577] Former Judicially Developed Exception.
      (2) [§578] Statutory Rule: In General.
      (3) One Year After Discovery.
         (aa) [§579] In General.
         (bb) [§580] Illustrations.
      (4) [§581] Three Years After Injury.
      (5) Tolling of Three-Year Period.
         (aa) [§582] In General.
         (bb) [§583] Fraud and Intentional Concealment.
         (cc) [§584] Presence of Foreign Body.
      (6) [§585] Tolling of One-Year Period.
      (7) Action by Minor.
         (aa) [§586] Limitations periods.
         (bb) [§587] Delayed Accrual and Tolling of Period.
(cc) §588 Effect of Reaching Majority.
(8) §589 Prenatal Injuries.
(9) §590 Wrongful Death.
(g) Distinct Injuries From Same Cause.
   (1) §591 Postponed Accrual Allowed.
   (2) §592 Postponed Accrual Denied.

C. Sexual Abuse of Minor: Three or Eight Years.

1. §593 Statutory Rule.

2. §594 Scope of Statute.

3. §595 Delayed Accrual and Tolling During Minority.

C-1. §595A (New) Sexual Assault of Adult: Three or Ten Years.

D. Trespass or Injury to Real Property: Three Years.

1. §596 Scope of Statute.

   (a) §597 General Rule: Accrual on Date of Wrongful Act.
   (b) §598 Buildings Damaged by Hazardous Substances.
   (c) §599 Subsequent Owners.
   (d) §600 Injury Not Abatable at Reasonable Cost.

3. Continuing Trespass or Nuisance.
   (a) §601 In General.
   (b) §602 Airplane Overflight.
   (c) §603 Environmental Contamination.

4. §604 Act Causing Consequential Injuries.

5. §605 Distinction: Inverse Condemnation.
E. Patent Defects in Real Property: Four Years.
   1. §606 Scope of Statute.
   2. §607 Distinctions.

F. Latent Defects in Real Property: Ten Years.
   1. §608 Scope of Statute.
   2. §609 Retroactive Application of Statute.
   3. §610 Commencement of Ten-Year Period.
   4. §611 Delayed Accrual Rules.
   5. Exceptions and Distinctions.
      (a) §612 In General.
      (b) Cross-Complaint for Indemnity.
         (1) §613 Exception Held Applicable.
         (2) §614 Exception Held Inapplicable.
      (c) §615 Personal Injury or Death.
      (d) §616 Action by Homeowner for Defects in Original Construction of Residence.

G. §617 Defects in Construction of Residential Real Property: Ten Years.

H. §618 Slander of Title to Real Property: Three Years.

I. Injuries to or Conversion of Personal Property: Three Years.
   1. §619 Scope of Statute.
   2. Exceptions and Distinctions.
      (a) §620 In General.
      (b) §621 Action for Recovery or Conversion of Personal Property Left in Hotel and Similar Establishments.
      (c) §622 Action for Conversion Based on Underground Trespass on Oil or Gas Well.
(d) [§622A] (New) Action for Specific Recovery of Unlawfully Taken Fine Art.

3. Accrual.
   (a) [§623] Conversion by Original Wrongful Act.
   (b) [§624] Conversion After Lawful Possession.
   (c) [§625] Conversion by Fiduciary or Bailee.

J. Attorney Malpractice: One or Four Years.

1. [§626] Former Law.

   (a) [§627] Accrual Delayed Until Discovery.
   (b) [§628] Accrual Delayed Until Damage.

3. Codification.
   (a) [§629] Nature and Scope of Statute.
   (b) [§630] Alternative Periods.
   (c) [§631] Statutory Tolling Provisions.

4. Tolling Until Actual Injury.
   (a) Litigational Malpractice.
      (2) [§633] Laird Rule: Adverse Judgment or Dismissal.
      (3) [§634] Distinction: Negligent Advice About Settlement.
   (b) Transactional Malpractice.
      (2) [§636] ITT Rule: Adverse Judgment, Settlement, or Dismissal.
      (3) [§637] Problems With ITT Rule.
      (4) [§638] ITT Rule Overruled: Malpractice Is Question of Fact.
   (c) Missed Filing Malpractice.
(3) [§641] Illustrations.
(d) [§642] Criminal Case Malpractice.

5. Tolling While Attorney Continues To Represent Plaintiff.
   (a) [§643] Statute Tolled.
   (b) [§644] Statute Not Tolled.
   (c) [§645] Tolling After Attorney Leaves Law Firm.

6. [§646] Tolling While Plaintiff Is Under Legal or Physical Disability.

7. [§647] Equitable Tolling and Estoppel Doctrines.

K. Miscellaneous Torts: Two Years.

1. Scope of Statute.
   (a) [§648] In General.
   (b) [§649] Intentional Wrongs.
   (c) [§650] Negligent Wrongs.

   (a) [§651] Accrual Delayed Until Discovery.
   (b) [§652] Accrual Delayed Until Damage.

XV. STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS: ACTIONS FOR FRAUD OR MISTAKE

A. Three-Year Limitation: Scope of Statute.

1. [§653] Form of Action or Relief Is Not Controlling.


   (a) [§656] Money Obtained by Fraud or Mistake.
   (b) [§657] Money Paid Under Duress.
5. §658] Recovery of Real Property.

B. Accrual: Showing To Excuse Late Discovery of Facts.

1. Burden on Plaintiff To Show Diligence.
   (a) §659] General Rule.
   (b) §660] Illustrations: Accrual Postponed.
   (c) §661] Illustrations: Accrual Not Postponed.

2. §662] Where Circumstances Do Not Impose Duty To Inquire.


XVI. STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS: ACTIONS ON STATUTORY LIABILITIES

A. Three-Year Limitation: Scope of Statute.

1. §664] In General.


   (a) §666] Action To Collect Taxes.
   (b) §667] Duration of Tax Lien.

4. §668] Exceptions.

B. Accrual.

1. §669] Obligation Payable in Installments.

2. §670] Action Against Surety of Public Officer.

3. §671] Action Against Shareholders and Directors.


5. §673] Action for Violation of Community Redevelopment Law.
XVII. STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS: OTHER ACTIONS


B. [§676] Action by Beneficiary Against Trustee: Three Years.

C. Actions Not Otherwise Provided for: Four Years.
   1. Scope of Provision: Actions in Equity.
      (a) [§677] In General.
      (b) [§678] Illustrations.
   2. [§679] Delayed Accrual in Action Against Fiduciary.

D. Proceedings Subject to Various Limitations Statutes.
   1. Constructive Trust.
      (a) [§680] Analysis of Problem.
      (b) [§681] What Statutes Apply.
      (c) [§682] Accrual on Knowledge of Facts.
   2. [§683] Accounting.
   4. [§685] Declaratory Relief.
   5. [§686] Restitution After Rescission.
   6. [§687] Petition To Vacate or Correct Arbitration Award.
   7. Actions Against Public Entity or Employee.
      (a) Public Entity: Where Claim Is Required.
         (1) [§688] In General.
         (2) Six-Month Period.
            (aa) [§689] Scope and Accrual.
            (bb) [§690] Personal Injury Claim Not Involving Medical Malpractice.
(3) [§691] Two-Year Period.

(b) [§692] Public Entity: Where Claim Is Not Required.

(c) [§693] Public Employee.

XVIII. SUSPENSION OR EQUITABLE TOLLING OF STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS

A. [§694] In General.

B. Disability of Plaintiff.

1. [§695] In General.

   (a) [§696] Scope of Suspension.
   (b) [§697] Exceptions and Distinctions.

3. Insanity.
   (a) [§698] Scope of Suspension.
   (b) [§699] Where Guardian Ad Litem Is Appointed.
   (c) [§700] Unconsciousness as Insanity.
   (d) [§701] Effect of Judicial Determination.

4. Imprisonment.
   (a) [§702] Scope of Suspension.
   (b) [§703] Exceptions and Distinctions.

5. War.
   (a) [§704] General Suspension Statute.
   (b) [§705] Special Suspension Statutes.

6. When Disability Does Not Suspend.
   (a) [§706] Statute Already Running.
   (b) [§707] Representative With Right To Sue.
   (c) [§708] Action To Recover Property Sold by Personal Representative.

C. [§709] Disability of Attorney.
D. Absence or Nonresidence of Defendant.
   1. General Rule of Suspension.
      (a) §710 Absence.
      (b) §711 Nonresidence.
      (c) §712 Constitutionality.
   2. Where Substituted Service Is Possible.
      (a) §713 Action In Rem.
      (b) §714 Action In Personam.
      (c) §715 Distinction: No Express Statute.
   3. §716 Effect of Defendant’s Return.

E. Death of Party.
   1. §717 Death of Prospective Plaintiff.
   2. Death of Prospective Defendant.
      (a) §718 Survival of Action.
      (b) §719 Limitations Periods.

F. Stay or Other Prevention of Action.
   1. §720 Injunction.
   2. Statutory Prohibition.
      (a) §721 In General.
      (b) Notice of Intent To File Medical Malpractice Action.
         (1) §722 In General.
         (2) Scope of Tolling Provision.
            (aa) §723 Medical Malpractice.
            (bb) §724 Equitable Indemnity.
            (cc) §725 Distinction: Intentional Torts.
         (3) §726 Form of Notice.
         (4) §727 Service of Notice.
         (5) §728 Duration of Tolling.
3. Other Proceedings Preventing Effective Suit.
   (a) §729 In General.
   (b) Pending Administrative Proceeding.
      (1) §730 In General.
      (2) §731 Effect of Pending Federal Administrative Proceeding on State Limitations Period.
      (3) §732 Distinction: Availability of Alternative Remedies.
   (c) §733 Pending Contract or Arbitration Proceeding.
   (d) §734 Pending Review Proceedings in Related Action.

G. Commencement of Action.
   1. §735 In General.
   2. §736 Distinction: Mass Tort Class Action.
   3. §737 Motion for Leave To Amend.

H. First Action Tolling Statute on Second Action.
   1. §738 In General.
   2. §739 Equitable Tolling Doctrine.
   3. §740 First Action Outside California.
      (a) §741 General Rule.
      (b) §742 Distinction: Where Federal Court Is Without Jurisdiction.
      (c) §743 Effect of Federal Tolling Statute.
      (a) §744 General Rule.
      (b) §745 Distinction: Where Different Wrong Is Involved.
   6. §746 Compensation Proceeding Tolling Other Proceeding.

Chapter Outlines-130
7. First Action Not Diligently Pursued.
   (a)  §747 Statute in Second Action T olled.
   (b)  §748 Statute in Second Action Not T olled.

I. §749 Trial of Insured’s Murderer.

J. Revival by Acknowledgment of Debt.
   1. §750 In General.
   2. §751 Formal Requisites.
   3. Effect of Sufficient Acknowledgment.
      (a) §752 Acknowledgment Before and After Bar.
      (b) §753 No Effect on Third Parties.
   4. §754 Insufficient Acknowledgment.
   5. §755 Part Payment of Promissory Note.

K. §756 Probation With Order of Restitution.

L. Insurance Cases.
   1. Tolling While Insurer Investigates Claim.
      (a) §757 Liability Insurance.
      (b) §758 Title Insurance.
   2. §759 Tolling Until Final Judgment in Underlying Action Against Insured.

M. Repairing Defects.
   1. §760 General Rule of Tolling.
   2. §761 Distinction: Latent Defects in Real Property.

XIX. ESTOPPEL TO PLEAD STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS

A. §762 In General.
B. Inducement Not To Sue.
1. [§763] Promise of Performance.
2. [§764] Promise of Settlement.
3. [§765] Promise Concerning Other Pending Litigation.
4. [§766] False Representation of No Insurance.
5. [§767] Other Representations.

C. Fraudulent Concealment of Identity of Defendant.
1. [§768] Prior Rule: Statute Not Tolled in Absence of Confidential Relationship.

D. Fraudulent Concealment of Cause of Action.
2. [§771] Scope of Doctrine.
4. [§773] Fraud Cases Compared.
6. [§775] Active Misrepresentation or Concealment.

E. [§777] Estoppel by Duress.

F. [§778] Expiration of Period of Estoppel.

XX. VENUE: IN GENERAL

A. Venue Distinguished From Jurisdiction.
1. Nonjurisdictional Venue.
   (a) [§779] In General.

Chapter Outlines-132
CHAPTER OUTLINES

(b) §780 Illustrations.

2. §781 Jurisdictional Venue.

B. PROPER COURT FOR TRIAL IN SUPERIOR COURT.

1. §782 Former Justice and Municipal Courts.

2. §783 Consolidation of Trial Courts.

C. §784 LEGISLATIVE CONTROL OVER VENUE.

D. EFFECT OF CONTRACT OR CONSENT.

1. §785 General Rule: Agreement Fixing Venue Is Void.

2. §786 Distinctions and Exceptions.

E. DETERMINING FORM OF ACTION FOR VENUE PURPOSES.

1. §787 In General: Bases of Classification.

2. §788 The Main Relief Rule.

3. Plaintiff’s Complaint.
   (a) §789 Complaint Is Ordinarily Determinative.
   (b) §790 Construction Against Plaintiff.
   (c) §791 Failure To State Cause of Action.

XXI. VENUE: LOCAL ACTIONS

A. ACTIONS INVOLVING REAL PROPERTY.

1. General Principles.
   (a) §792 Former Constitutional Provision.
   (b) §793 Nature and Classes.
   (c) §794 Land in More Than One County.

2. Recovery or Determination of Interest.
   (a) §795 Ejectment and Unlawful Detainer.
   (b) §796 Quiet Title.
(c) [§797] Actions Involving Deeds, Contracts, or Trusts.

3. [§798] Partition.


5. [§800] Condemnation.

6. Damages for Injuries to Real Property.
   (a) [§801] Physical Injuries.
   (b) [§802] Indirect or Consequential Injuries.
   (c) [§803] Inverse Condemnation.

B. [§804] Recovery of Penalty or Forfeiture.

C. Probate Code Proceedings.

1. [§805] Proceeding Against Executor or Other Representative.


3. [§807] Guardianship or Conservatorship Proceeding.


D. Family Law Proceedings.

1. Dissolution of Marriage.
   (a) [§810] Former Law: Petitioner’s Residence.

2. Legal Separation and Nullity of Marriage.

3. [§814] Adoption.


XXII. VENUE: TRANSITORY ACTIONS

A. Actions Triable at Defendant’s Residence.

1. [§817] Nature of Right.

   (a) [§818] Residence and Domicile.
   (b) [§819] Subjective Factors.
   (c) [§820] Objective Factors.

3. [§821] Personal Torts Other Than Physical Injury or Death.

4. [§822] Torts to Personal Property Other Than Physical Injury.

5. Actions in Equity Other Than Contract Actions.
   (a) [§823] In General.
   (b) [§824] Accounting.
   (c) [§825] Injunction.
   (d) [§826] Creditor’s Action.
   (e) [§827] Declaratory Relief.
   (f) [§828] Cancellation of Instrument.
   (g) [§829] Equitable Relief Against Judgment.


B. Actions Triable at Residence and Elsewhere.


2. [§832] Actions for Personal Injury or Death.

3. [§833] Actions for Injury to Personal Property.
4. Actions on Contract.
   (a) In General.
      (1) [§834] Nature of Statute.
      (3) [§836] Where Main Relief Is Contractual.
   (b) County Where Contract Is Entered Into.
      (1) [§837] In General.
      (2) [§838] Recital Is Not Conclusive.
      (3) [§839] Effect of Modification or Option.
      (4) [§840] Effect of External Condition Precedent.
   (c) County Where Obligation Is To Be Performed.
      (2) Meaning of “Special Contract.”
         (aa) [§842] Promise Must Be Express.
         (bb) [§843] Illustrations.
         (cc) [§844] Promise To Pay Seller’s Assignee.
   (d) [§845] Actions on Installment Contracts.
   (e) [§846] Actions on Consumer Obligations.

5. Nonresidence or Imminent Departure.
   (a) [§847] Defendant Nonresident or Residence Unknown.
   (b) [§848] Defendant About To Depart.

XXIII. VENUE: ACTIONS AGAINST CORPORATIONS AND ASSOCIATIONS

A. Nature and Scope of Statute.
   1. [§849] In General.
   2. [§850] Unincorporated Associations.

B. Principal Place of Business or Office.
   1. [§851] Corporate or Association Residence.
2. Right to Trial at Residence.
   (a) [§852] Domestic Corporation or Association.
   (b) [§853] Foreign Corporation.


D. Where Contract Is To Be Performed.
   1. [§855] In General.
   2. Payment of Money.
      (a) [§856] No Place Specified.
      (b) [§857] Place Specified.

E. Where Liability Arises or Breach Occurs.
   2. [§859] Tort Actions.

XXIV. VENUE: ACTIONS BY OR AGAINST STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

A. Actions By or Against State, State Agency, or Public Officer.
   1. In General.
      (a) [§862] Nature of Problem.
      (b) [§863] Where Attorney General Has Office.
      (c) [§864] Effect of Venue Statutes.
   2. Actions Against State.
      (a) [§865] Local Actions.
      (b) [§866] Transitory Actions.
      (c) [§867] Actions by Cities, Counties, and Local Agencies.

   (a) [§869] Statutory Rule.
   (b) [§870] Illustrations.

B. Actions by or Against City or County.

1. [§871] In General.

2. [§872] Parties Covered.

3. [§873] Parties Excluded.

4. Actions Excluded.
   (a) [§874] Negligence Action Against City or County.
   (b) [§875] County Child Support or Paternity Proceeding.

5. City or County Plaintiff.
   (a) [§876] Individual Defendant.
   (b) [§877] Corporation Defendant.
   (c) [§878] City Defendant.
   (d) [§879] Condemnation.

C. Actions by or Against Local Agency.

1. [§880] In General.

2. [§881] Distinctions and Clarifications.

XXV. VENUE: JOINDER RULES

A. Joinder of Causes of Action.

1. [§882] One Cause of Action.


4. Joinder of Two Transitory Causes.
   (a) §885 General Rule: Residence Venue Controls.
   (b) Exceptions: Special Venue Statutes.
      (1) §886 Action Under Fair Employment and Housing Act.
      (2) §887 Action To Dissolve Corporation.
      (3) §888 Distinction: Action Under Consumers Legal Remedies Act.

B. Joinder of Defendants.

1. In General.
   (a) §889 Effect of Proper Joinder.
   (b) §890 Effect of Improper Joinder.
   (c) §891 Amendment or Dismissal After Motion.

   (a) §892 Defendant as Proper Party.
   (b) §893 Reasonable Belief in Cause of Action.

   (a) In General.
      (1) §894 Two Tests.
      (2) §895 Affidavits and Evidence.
   (b) No Cause of Action Against Joined Defendant.
      (1) §896 Insufficiency Appearing From Facts Shown.
      (2) §897 Insufficiency Appearing From Pleading.
   (c) Defendant Not Interested Party.
      (1) §898 Nominal Defendant.
      (2) §899 Stakeholder or Other Disinterested Person.
      (3) §900 Fictitious Defendant.
      (4) §901 Separate Unrelated Causes Against Defendants.
   (a) [§902] Residence of Either Is Proper.
   (b) [§903] County Where Neither Resides Is Improper.


XXVI. CHANGE OF VENUE

A. In General.

1. Right To Change.
   (a) [§905] Statutory Grounds.
   (b) [§906] Defendant’s Right and Court’s Discretion.

2. Motion.
   (a) [§907] Necessity of Motion.
   (b) [§908] No Waiver by Subsequent Procedural Steps.

   (a) [§909] Where Ground Is Wrong Court.
   (b) [§910] Where Ground Is Impartial Trial.
   (c) [§911] Motion by Plaintiff.

   (a) [§912] In General.
   (b) [§913] Stipulation To Grant Motion.

5. Effect of Motion: Suspension of Trial Court’s Powers.
   (a) [§914] General Rule.
   (b) [§915] Exceptions.


7. Renewal of Motion After Denial.
   (a) [§917] Former Law.
   (b) [§918] Current Law.
8. Review of Order.
   (a) [§919] Mandamus and Appeal.
   (b) [§920] Procedure on Mandamus.
   (c) [§921] Determination Is Usually Upheld.

B. Wrong Court.

1. Notice of Motion.
   (a) [§922] Form of Notice.
   (b) [§923] Statement of Grounds.
   (c) [§924] Time of Notice.
   (d) [§925] Waiver by Failure To Comply.

2. Affidavits and Counteraffidavits.
   (a) [§926] Former Affidavit of Merits.
   (b) Affidavit of Residence.
      (1) [§927] Nature of Affidavit.
      (2) [§928] Defects of Content or Form.
   (c) [§929] Affidavit Relating to Nature of Action.
   (d) Plaintiff’s Counteraffidavit.
      (1) [§930] Right To File.
      (2) [§931] Procedure.
      (3) [§932] Where Complaint Is Unverified.

3. [§933] Points and Authorities.

4. [§934] Diligence in Bringing Motion to Hearing.

5. Order Granting Change and Transfer of Case.
   (a) [§935] Selection of Proper Court.
   (b) [§936] Transmission of Papers.
   (c) [§937] Award of Expenses and Fees to Prevailing Party.
   (d) [§938] Payment of Costs of Transfer or Award.

6. [§939] Pleading After Denial of Motion.
C. Convenience of Witnesses.

1. Procedure.
   (a) §940 In General.
   (b) §941 Form of Notice of Motion.
   (c) §942 Time for Notice of Motion.
   (d) §943 Affidavits.
   (e) Plaintiff’s Showing in Opposition.
      (1) §944 In General.
      (2) §945 Counteraffidavits.
      (3) §946 Countermotion.
      (4) §947 Motion To Retransfer.

2. Review of Order.
   (a) §948 Discretion of Trial Court.
   (b) §949 Showing Held Sufficient.
   (c) Showing Held Insufficient.
      (1) §950 Testimony Sought Is Not Material.
      (2) §951 Convenience of Experts.
      (3) Convenience of Party or Employee.
         (aa) §952 General Rule: Convenience Is Not Considered.
         (bb) §953 Exception: Infirmitiy.
         (cc) §954 Exception: Employees of Adverse Party.

D. Impartial Trial Impossible.

1. §955 Procedure.

2. §956 Sufficiency of Showing.

E. §957 Disqualified Judge.

F. §958 Removal to Neutral County.
Chapter Outlines

XXVII. PROCESS: IN GENERAL


B. Kinds of Process.
   1. [§960] Summons in Civil Action.
   2. [§961] Probate Notice or Citation.
   3. [§962] Notice or Order To Show Cause.
   5. [§964] Process Used To Produce Evidence.

C. [§965] Necessity and Scope of Service.

D. Service of Process.
   1. [§966] Former Law.

E. Remedies for Defective Service.
   1. [§968] Motion To Quash.

F. Immunity From Process.
   1. Nonresident Witness.
      (a) [§971] Common Law Rule.
      (b) [§972] Abrogation of Common Law Rule.
   2. Nonresident Party.
      (a) [§973] Common Law Rule.
      (b) [§974] Limitations on Common Law Rule.
      (c) [§975] Abrogation of Common Law Rule.
   3. [§976] Extradited Criminal Defendant.


6. [§979] Legislator.

7. [§980] Diplomatic Officer.

XXVIII. PROCESS: SUMMONS IN CIVIL ACTION

A. Formal Requisites: Ordinary Summons.

1. [§981] In General.

2. Form and Content.
   (a) [§982] In General.
   (b) [§983] Names of Parties.
   (c) Direction To Plead.
      (1) [§984] In General.
      (2) [§985] Special Statutes.
   (d) [§986] Other Requirements.

B. Formal Requisites: Special Statutory Forms.

1. [§987] Actions Involving Real Property.


3. [§989] Actions Against Corporation or Association.


5. [§991] Persons Sued by Fictitious Name.


C. [§994] Issuance.

D. [§995] Amended or Supplemental Complaint.

E. [§996] Loss or Failure To Serve.
XXIX. SERVICE OF PROCESS

A. Persons Who May Serve.
   1. [§997] Officer or Private Person.

B. [§999] Recoverable Costs for Service.

C. Manner of Service in General.
   1. [§1000] Former Law.
   3. [§1002] Service Within California.
   4. [§1003] Service Outside California but Within United States.
   5. Service Outside United States.
      (a) [§1004] Statutory Requirements.
      (b) [§1005] Hague Service Convention Requirements.
      (c) [§1006] Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act.

D. Personal Delivery.
   1. [§1008] Delivery to Defendant.
   2. [§1009] Sufficient Attempted Delivery.

E. Leaving Copy at Office or Home.
   1. [§1010] Corporation, Association, or Public Entity Defendant.
   2. Natural Person Defendant.
      (a) [§1011] Attempted Physical Delivery Is Required.
      (b) [§1012] Effectuating Substituted Service.
4. §1014 Service at Gated Communities.

F. Service by Mail.

1. Defendant in California: Mailing and Acknowledgment.
   (a) §1015 In General.
   (b) §1016 Notice.
   (c) §1017 Acknowledgment of Receipt.

2. Defendant Outside California: Mailing and Return Receipt.
   (a) §1018 In General.
   (b) §1019 Service on Corporation.

3. §1020 No Extension of Time.

4. Special Statutes for Particular Actions.
   (a) §1021 In General.
   (b) §1022 Unlawful Detainer.
   (c) §1023 Nonresident Real Estate Licensee or Subdivider.
   (d) §1024 Nonresident Insurer.
   (e) §1025 Nonresident Personal Representative of Probate Estate.
   (f) Nonresident Motorist.
      (1) §1026 In General.
      (2) §1027 Service and Effect.
      (3) §1028 What Constitutes Operation of Vehicle.
      (4) §1029 Who Are Nonresidents.
      (5) §1030 Action Against Executor or Administrator.
   (g) §1031 Nonresident Watercraft Owner.

G. Service by Publication.

1. When Publication Is Permissible.
   (a) §1032 Former Law.
   (b) §1033 Statutory Revision of 1969.
2. Affidavit.
   (a) [§1035] Necessity.
   (b) [§1036] Who May Make.
   (c) [§1037] Form.
   (d) Diligent Attempt To Serve.
       (1) [§1038] Inquiry of Persons.
       (2) [§1039] Search of Directories and Records.
   (e) Nature of Action.
       (1) [§1040] Statutory Conditions.
       (2) [§1041] Sufficiency of Averments.

3. [§1042] Order.

4. Service.
   (a) [§1043] Publication.
   (b) [§1044] Where Defendant’s Address Is Ascertained.

H. [§1045] Posting in Unlawful Detainer.

I. Persons on Whom Summons May Be Served.

1. Domestic Corporation.
   (a) [§1046] Officer or Designated Agent.
   (b) [§1047] Ostensible Agent.
   (c) [§1048] Secretary of State.

2. Foreign Corporation.
   (a) [§1049] Officer or Designated Agent.
   (b) [§1050] Secretary of State.

3. Defunct Corporation.
   (a) [§1051] Domestic Corporation.
   (b) [§1052] Foreign Corporation.

5. Unincorporated Association.
   (a) [§1054] Domestic Association.
   (b) [§1055] Foreign Partnership.

   (a) [§1056] In General.
   (b) [§1057] Officers.
   (c) Roster of Public Agencies.
       (1) [§1058] Nature and Purpose.
       (2) [§1059] Effect of Agency’s Failure To Comply.


8. [§1061] Ward or Conservatee.


10. [§1063] Other Persons.

J. Proof of Service.

1. [§1064] In General.

2. [§1065] Nature of Return.

3. [§1066] Sufficiency of Return.

4. [§1067] Affidavit or Certificate.

5. Service Within State.
   (a) [§1068] Personal Delivery or Leaving Copy.
   (b) [§1069] Service By Mail.
   (c) [§1070] Other Methods of Service.

   (a) Under California Statute.
       (1) [§1071] Statutory Requirements.
       (2) [§1072] Illustrations.
   (b) [§1073] Under Foreign Law.

Chapter Outlines-148
(c)  [§1074]  Under Court Order.


---
CHAPTER V
PLEADING

I. INTRODUCTION
A. The Code Pleading System.
B. Pleadings Allowed in Civil Action.
   1. [§4] In General.
   2. [§5] Small Claims Courts and Limited Civil Cases.
D. Time To Plead and Extension.
   2. [§8] Time Prescribed by Court.
   4. Extension of Time.
      (a) [§10] Extension to Ordinary Party.
      (b) [§11] Extension to Legislator.
      (c) [§12] Procedure.
E. Form, Filing, and Service of Pleadings.
   1. Form.
      (a) [§13] In General.
      (b) [§14] Paper.

Chapter Outlines-151
(c) [§15] Printing.
(d) [§16] Numbering.
(e) [§17] Format of First Page.
(f) [§18] Other Requirements.

2. Filing.
   (a) [§19] In General.
   (b) [§20] Fax Filing.
   (c) Electronic Filing.
      (2) [§22] Duties of Courts and Filers.
      (3) [§23] Court Action on Receipt of Filing.

3. Fees.
   (a) [§25] Basic Fees.
   (b) [§26] Additional Fees.
   (c) [§27] Exemptions.
   (d) [§28] Distribution of Fees.


II. THE CAUSE OF ACTION

A. One Form of Action.

1. Abolition of Forms of Action.
   (a) [§30] Nature of Reform.
   (b) [§31] Law and Equity.
   (c) [§32] Contract, Tort, and Other Forms.

2. [§33] Effect of Forms on Pleading.
B. What Constitutes Cause of Action.

1. In General.
   (a) §34 Primary Right Theory.
   (b) §35 Uncertainty of Theory.

2. Cause of Action Distinguished From Legal Theory of Wrong.
   (a) §36 In General.
   (b) Tort Actions.
      (1) §37 Successive Actions.
      (2) §38 Single Action.
   (c) §39 Other Actions.

3. Cause of Action Distinguished From Remedy or Relief.
   (a) §40 In General.
   (b) §41 Legal and Equitable Remedies.
   (c) §42 Tort and Contract Remedies.
   (d) §43 Collection of Secured Debt.
   (e) §44 Recovery of Property and Damages.

C. Rule Against Splitting Cause of Action.

1. §45 Nature of Rule.

2. §46 Distinctions and Exceptions.

3. §47 Waiver of Objection.

4. §48 First Action in Federal Court.

D. Illustrations of Single and Multiple Causes.

1. Injuries to Person.
   (a) §49 Single Cause.
   (b) §50 Multiple Causes: Single Act or Transaction.
   (c) §51 Multiple Causes: Independent Successive Acts.
2. Defamation or Invasion of Privacy.
   (a) \[\$52\] Nature of Problem.
   (b) \[\$53\] Uniform Single Publication Act.

3. \[\$54\] Injuries to Person and Property From One Act.

4. Immediate and Permanent Injuries to Property.
   (a) \[\$55\] Single Cause.
   (b) \[\$56\] Multiple Causes.

5. Continuing Injury to Property.
   (a) \[\$57\] Single Cause: Permanent Nuisance.
   (b) \[\$58\] Multiple Causes: Continuing Trespass or Nuisance.
   (c) \[\$59\] Plaintiff’s Election in Nuisance Case.
   (d) \[\$60\] Removal of Lateral Support.
   (e) \[\$61\] Latent Deficiencies in Construction.

   (a) \[\$62\] Single Cause.
   (b) \[\$63\] Multiple Causes.
   (c) \[\$64\] Contract Action Followed by Tort Action.

7. \[\$65\] Several Defendants Causing Single Injury.

8. \[\$66\] Miscellaneous Cases Involving Connected Acts.

III. PARTIES

A. In General.

1. \[\$67\] Designation of Parties.

2. \[\$68\] Party Appearing as Both Plaintiff and Defendant.

3. \[\$69\] Party Must Be an Entity.
B. Capacity To Sue and Be Sued.

1. Minors and Incompetents.
   (a) Necessity of Guardian, Conservator, or Guardian Ad Litem.
      (1) [§70] In General.
      (2) [§71] Incompetent Spouse.
      (3) [§72] Minor or Incompetent Is Party.
      (4) [§73] Exception: Injunction or Protective Order.
   (b) Appointment of Guardian Ad Litem.
      (1) [§74] Who May Apply.
      (2) [§75] Time of Application.
      (3) [§76] Ex Parte Petition.
      (4) [§77] Order.
   (c) Powers of Guardian Ad Litem.
      (1) [§78] General Limitations on Power.
      (2) [§79] Employment of Attorney Is Required.
      (3) Power To Compromise Action.
         (bb) [§81] Petition.
         (cc) [§82] Hearing and Order.
   (d) Effect of Failure To Appear by Guardian.
      (1) [§83] Judgment Is Ordinarily Subject to Disaffirmance.
      (2) [§84] Nature of Defect.
      (3) [§85] Waiver of Right To Disaffirm.


3. Corporations.
   (a) [§87] In General.
   (b) [§88] Foreign Corporation.
   (c) Suspended Corporation.
      (1) [§89] Suspension and Revivor.
(2) [§90] Effect of Suspension.
(d) [§91] Dissolved Corporation.
(e) [§92] Merged Corporation.

4. Partnerships and Other Unincorporated Associations.
   (a) As Plaintiffs.
      (1) [§93] Former Law.
      (2) Any Association May Sue.
         (aa) [§94] Reformation of Rule.
         (bb) [§95] Limitation When Using Fictitious Business Name.
         (cc) [§96] Limitation for Tenants and Homeowners Associations.
         (dd) [§97] Noncomplying Foreign Limited Partnership.
   (b) As Defendants.
      (1) [§98] Any Association May Be Sued.
      (2) [§99] Joinder of Individual Members.

5. United States and Federal Agencies.
   (a) [§100] As Plaintiffs.
   (b) As Defendants.
      (1) United States.
         (aa) [§101] Sovereign Immunity.
         (bb) [§102] Consent Statutes.
      (2) [§103] Federal Officers Acting in Excess of Authority.
      (3) [§104] Federal Corporations.

   (a) [§105] As Plaintiffs.
   (b) As Defendants.
      (2) [§107] Exception: Activities in Another State.
CHAPTER OUTLINES

(3) §108 Statutory Consent in California.

7. Foreign Countries and Officials.
   (a) §109 As Plaintiffs.
   (b) As Defendants.
      (1) §110 Foreign Nation: Sovereign Immunity.
      (2) §111 Foreign Diplomatic Officials.
      (3) §112 Distinction: Act of State Doctrine.

8. §113 Foreign Representatives.

9. Indian Tribes.
   (a) §114 State Court Jurisdiction.
   (b) §115 Tribal Officers and Agents.
   (c) §116 Waiver of Immunity.
   (d) §117 Commercial Activity by Indian Tribe.

10. §118 Aliens.

11. §119 Convicts.

C. Real Party in Interest.

1. In General.
   (a) §120 Nature of Rule.
   (b) Substantive Right Test.
      (1) §121 Statement of Doctrine.
      (2) §122 Owner of Cause of Action.
   (c) §123 Effect of Violation of Rule.
   (d) §124 Legal Title and Divided Property Interests.
   (e) §125 Action by Party Who Is Fully Compensated.
   (f) §126 Claim on Behalf of Third Party.

   (a) Right of Assignee To Sue.
      (1) §127 Assignment of Beneficial Interest.

Chapter Outlines-157
(2) [§128] Assignment for Collection.
(4) [§130] Partial Assignment.
(b) [§131] Right of Assignor To Sue.

   (a) [§132] Right of Subrogee To Sue.
   (b) [§133] Rights of Partial Subrogee and Subrogor.

4. Personal Representative.
   (a) [§134] Personal Representative as Real Party in Interest.
   (b) Exceptions: When Heir or Devisee May Sue.
      (1) [§135] Personal Representative Acting Wrongfully.
      (2) [§136] Possession or Quiet Title to Estate Property.

5. Trustee.
   (a) [§137] In General.
   (b) Exceptions.
      (1) [§138] Suit by Beneficiary.
      (2) [§139] Enforcement of Charitable Trust.

6. Principal and Agent: Agent’s Contract.
   (a) [§140] Action by Principal.
   (b) [§141] Action by Agent.

7. Promisee and Third-Party Beneficiary.
   (a) [§142] Action by Promisee.
   (b) [§143] Action by Third-Party Beneficiary.

   (a) [§144] Nature of Provision.
   (b) Actions Involving Private Rights.
Chapter Outlines

(2) Bankruptcy.
   (aa) [§146] Trustee.
   (bb) [§147] Bankrupt.
(3) [§148] Receiver.
(4) [§149] Injury to Employee.
(5) [§150] Nullity of Marriage of Minor or Incompetent.
(6) [§151] Negotiable Instruments.
(8) [§153] Husband and Wife.
(9) [§154] Injury to Child.
(c) Illustrations: Actions Affecting Public Interest.
   (1) Action by Public Officer.
      (aa) [§155] In General.
      (bb) [§156] Supervision of Charitable Trust.
   (2) [§157] Action by Relator.
   (3) [§158] Validating Action.
   (4) Environmental Actions.
      (aa) [§159] In General.
      (bb) [§160] Intervention by Attorney General.
   (5) Taxpayers’ Actions.
      (aa) [§162] In General.
      (bb) [§163] Liberal Construction.
      (cc) [§164] Action Against State Agency or Officer.
      (dd) [§165] Where Other Persons Directly Are Affected.
   (6) Improper Taxpayers’ Actions.
(bb) [§168] Action Involving Agency’s Discretion.


(7) [§170] Other Examples.

   (a) [§171] Right To Sue and Conditions.
   (b) [§172] Limitations on Right.

IV. JOINDER AND CHANGE OF PARTIES

A. In General.


3. Former California Law.
   (a) [§175] Indispensable, Necessary, and Proper Parties.
   (b) [§176] Compulsory Joinder.
   (c) [§177] Joinder by Order of Court.
   (d) [§178] Permissive Joinder.


B. Compulsory Joinder.

1. [§180] In General.


3. Indispensable Parties.
   (a) [§182] In General.
   (b) [§183] Illustrations.
   (c) [§184] Waiver.

   (a) §186 In General.
   (b) §187 Effect of Running of Statute of Limitations.
   (c) §188 Effect of Sovereign Immunity.
   (d) §189 Standard of Review.

6. Joinder by Order of Court.
   (a) §190 In General.
   (b) §191 Application.
   (c) §192 Court’s Own Motion.

7. §193 Joinder Required by Special Statutes.

C. Permissive Joinder.

1. Joinder of Plaintiffs.
   (a) §194 In General.
   (b) Right Arising Out of Same Transaction.
      (1) §195 Nature and Scope of Transaction Clause.
      (2) §196 Tort Transaction.
   (c) §197 Interest in Subject of Action.

   (a) §198 In General.
   (b) Relief Sought Jointly or Severally.
      (1) §199 In General.
      (2) §200 Joint, Concurrent, and Successive Tortfeasors.
      (3) §201 Wrongful Death.
      (4) §202 Employee and Employer.
      (5) §203 Distinction: Liability Insurer.
   (c) Relief Sought in the Alternative.
      (1) §204 Nature of Statute.
      (2) §205 Method of Pleading.
(3) Illustrations of Permissive Joinder.
   (aa) §206 Contractual Liabilities.
   (bb) §207 Torts to Person.
   (cc) §208 Torts to Property.

3. §209 Joinder of Unwilling Party.

4. §210 No Joinder Where No Relief Is Sought.

5. §211 Separate Trials.

D. Intervention.

1. In General.
   (a) §212 Nature of Right.
   (b) §213 Federal Rule.
   (c) §214 California Rule.
   (d) §215 Special Statutes.
   (e) §216 Other Procedures Compared.
   (f) §217 Mandamus With Effect of Intervention.
   (g) §218 Test: Interest in Subject Matter or Success of Party.

2. Procedure.
   (a) Complaint, Application, and Order.
      (1) §219 Complaint in Intervention.
      (2) §220 Application and Ex Parte Order.
      (3) §221 Hearing on Notice.
      (4) §222 Review of Order.
   (b) Time of Application.
      (1) §223 Before or During Trial.
      (2) §224 After Judgment.
      (3) §225 Diligence.
   (c) Intervenor as Party to Action.
      (1) §226 In General.
3. Permissible Intervention.
   (a) §229 Interest in Success of One Party.
   (b) Independent Interest.
      (1) §230 In General.
      (2) §231 Insurance.
      (3) §232 Interest in Property.
      (4) §233 Other Illustrations.

4. Improper Intervention.
   (a) No Direct Interest.
      (1) §234 Theory and Uncertainty of Test.
      (2) §235 Illustrations.
   (b) §236 Test Case and Interest in Legal Precedent.

E. Interpleader.

1. In General.
   (a) §237 Nature and Early Restrictions.
   (b) §238 Adoption of Federal Rule.
   (c) §239 Illustrations.
   (d) Limitations on Interpleader.
      (1) §240 In General.
      (2) §241 Adverse Interest.
   (e) Independent Liability.
      (1) §242 Former Law.
      (2) §243 Modern View.

2. Procedure.
   (a) Defendant’s Application for Substitution.
      (1) §244 In General.
      (2) §245 Application and Affidavit.
(3) [§246] Substitution and Discharge.

(b) Plaintiff's Action of Interpleader.

(1) [§247] In General.
(2) [§248] Complaint.
(3) [§249] Defendants’ Pleadings.
(4) [§250] Restraining Order.
(5) [§251] Hearing and Interlocutory Order.
(6) [§252] Discharge of Plaintiff.

(c) [§253] Interpleader by Cross-Complaint.

(d) [§254] Partial Interpleader.

(e) Trial Between Conflicting Claimants.

(1) [§255] In General.
(2) [§256] Nature of Trial.

(f) [§257] Costs and Attorneys’ Fees.

(g) [§258] No Tort Liability to Named Potential Claimant.

F. Death, Disability, or Transfer.

1. Death or Disability of Party.

(a) [§259] Necessity of Substitution.

(b) [§260] Procedure.

(c) [§261] Where Substitution Is Unnecessary.

2. Transfer of Interest.

(a) Continuation in Name of Original Party.

(1) [§262] Transferee’s Election.
(2) [§263] Transferee’s Control Over Action.

(b) Substitution of Transferee.

(1) [§264] Right to Substitution.
(2) [§265] Procedure.

(c) [§266] Succession of Officer.
V. CLASS ACTIONS

A. In General.
   1. [§267] Origin and Development.
   5. Defendants’ Class Actions.
      (a) [§271] In General.
      (b) [§272] Unborn Remainderpersons.

   1. [§273] In General.
   2. [§274] Commentary.
   3. [§275] Eisen Cases.
   4. [§276] California Cases.
   5. [§277] Superiority of Pending Federal Action.

C. California Rules of Court.
   1. [§278] In General.
   2. [§279] Case Conference.
   3. [§280] Discovery From Unnamed Members.

D. Question of Common Interest.
   1. [§281] In General.
   2. [§282] Sufficient Showing.
3. Insufficient Showing.
   (a) [§283] Numerous, Complex, Individual Issues.
   (b) [§284] Nationwide Classes.
   (c) [§285] Benefits of Class Action Not Substantial.


5. Where Separate Relief Is Sought.
   (a) [§287] In General.
   (b) [§288] Class Action Allowed.
   (c) Class Action Not Allowed.
      (1) [§289] In General.
      (2) [§290] Nuisance and Inverse Condemnation.

E. The Class.
   1. [§292] In General.
   2. [§293] Absent Persons.
      (a) [§295] In General.
      (b) [§296] Fluid Class Recovery.
      (c) [§297] Illustrations.

F. Adequacy of Representation.
   1. [§298] In General.
   2. [§299] Unrepresentative Plaintiffs.
   3. [§300] Representative Plaintiffs.

G. Illustrations of Proper Class Actions.
   1. [§301] Action Involving Common Fund or Property.
2. Consumers’ Actions.
   (a) §302 Statutory Authorization.
   (b) §303 Fraud in Sales.
   (c) §304 Exclusive Criteria of Consumers Act.

3. §305 Fraud in Hiring Farm Workers.

4. §306 Other Situations.

H. Procedure.

1. Certification as Class Action.
   (a) Motion To Certify.
      (1) §307 Authority for Motion.
      (2) §308 Determination at Pleadings Stage.
      (3) §309 Necessity of Notice.
      (4) §310 Plaintiff’s Burden.
      (5) §311 Factors Considered by Court.
      (6) §312 Nationwide Class Action.
   (b) §313 Motion To Decertify.
   (c) §314 Order and Review of Order.

   (a) §315 In General.
   (b) §316 Precertification Notice.
   (c) §317 Manner of Notice.
   (d) §318 Unreasonable Notice.
   (e) §319 Allocation of Costs.

3. §320 Election To Be Excluded.

4. §321 Election To Be Included.

5. §322 Interrogatories to Unnamed Members.

   (a) §323 On Court Order: Improper.
(b) §324 Defendant’s Stipulation or Failure To Object.
(c) §325 Unusual Circumstances Justifying Order.

7. §326 Default.
8. §327 Dismissal for Delay in Certification.
9. §328 Plaintiff’s Duty To Continue Action.
10. Settlement of Class Action.
    (a) §329 In General.
    (b) §330 California Rules of Court.
11. §331 Distribution of Unpaid Residuals.
12. §332 Judgment.

VI. JOINDER OF CAUSES OF ACTION

A. Former Law.
   1. §333 Nature of Restricted Joinder Rules.
   2. §334 Classes of Causes.

B. §335 Federal Rules.

C. Revised California Statute.
   1. §336 Law Revision Commission Recommendation.
   2. §337 Unrestricted Joinder of Causes.
   3. §338 Causes Need Not Be Separately Stated.
   4. §339 Cause Need Not Affect All Parties.
   5. §340 Joinder Is Permissive.
VII. CONSOLIDATION, COORDINATION, AND SEVERANCE

A. Consolidation of Actions.

1. In General.
   (a) [§341] Nature of Consolidation.
   (b) [§342] Statutory Basis.
   (c) [§343] Other Similar Procedures.

2. [§344] Procedure.

3. Circumstances Warranting Consolidation.
   (a) [§345] Discretion of Trial Court.
   (b) [§346] Complete Consolidation Resulting in Single Action.
   (c) [§347] Consolidation of Separate Actions for Trial.

4. Equitable Bill of Peace.
   (a) [§348] Nature of Remedy.
   (b) [§349] Illustrations.
   (c) [§350] Distinction: No Common Interest.
   (d) [§351] Relation to Consolidation Procedure.

B. Coordination of Actions.

1. [§352] In General.

2. [§353] Test: Common Question in Different Courts.


6. Petition to Chair of Judicial Council.
   (a) [§357] In General.
   (b) [§358] Notice and Opposition.

7. [§359] Motion In Court.

   (a) [§361] Assignment of Coordination Motion Judge.
   (b) [§362] Stay Pending Determination.
   (c) [§363] Hearing.
   (d) [§364] What Constitutes Complex Case.
   (e) [§365] Determination and Order.


11. Trial of Coordinated Actions.
   (a) [§367] In General.
   (b) [§368] Case Management Conference.
   (c) [§369] Liaison Counsel.
   (d) [§370] Remand of Action or Claim.
   (e) [§371] Transfer of Action or Claim.
   (f) [§372] Add-on Cases.
   (g) [§373] Termination of Action.

12. [§374] Review.

13. [§375] Coordination of Related Cases.

C. Severance of Actions.


2. [§377] California Statute.

VIII. GENERAL RULES OF PLEADING

A. Pleading Ultimate Facts.

1. In General.
   (a) [§378] Requirement of Pleading Facts.
   (b) [§379] Notice Pleading and Federal Rules.
CHAPTER OUTLINES

(c) Use of Forms.
   (1) [§380] In General.
   (2) [§381] Practice Works.
   (3) [§382] Judicial Council Forms.
(d) [§383] Effect of Improper Pleading.

   (a) Improper Pleading of Conclusions of Law.
      (1) [§384] Illegality, Invalidity, or Fraud.
      (2) [§385] Allegations Relating to Debt or Instrument.
      (3) [§386] Fiduciary or Official Capacity.
   (b) [§387] Allegations of Ultimate Facts.
   (c) Permissible Pleading of Conclusions of Law.
      (1) [§388] Conditions Precedent.
      (2) [§389] Ordinance or Private Statute.
      (3) [§390] Judgment or Administrative Determination.
      (4) [§391] Other Matters.

3. Evidentiary, Argumentative, and Inferential Pleading.
   (a) [§392] Evidentiary Matter.
   (b) Other Inferential Pleading.
      (1) [§393] Reliance on Recitals in Document.
      (2) Indirect Allegations.
         (aa) [§394] Defect of Substance.
         (bb) [§395] Defect of Form.
      (3) [§396] No Inference Against Pleader.

4. [§397] Pleading Truthfully.

B. Allegations on Information and Belief.

1. [§398] Right To Plead.

C. Pleading in the Alternative.

1. [§400] Rule Against Alternative Allegations.

2. [§401] Criticism of Rule.

D. Pleading Inconsistent or Alternative Counts.

1. Right To Plead on Alternative Theories of Case.
   (a) [§402] General Rule.
   (b) Reasons for Pleading Alternative Counts.
      (1) [§403] Doubt as to Facts.
      (2) [§404] Doubt as to Rights.
      (3) [§405] Defendants Joined in Alternative.
   (c) [§406] Court Cannot Compel Election.

2. Illustrations.
   (a) [§407] Contract Actions.
   (b) [§408] Tort Actions.

3. Limitations on Right To Plead Inconsistently.
   (a) [§409] Election of Remedies.
   (b) [§410] Admissions and Inconsistent Judgment.
   (c) [§411] Contradictions of Fact in Verified Pleading.

E. Theory of the Pleading.

1. [§412] Nature of Problem.

2. [§413] Doctrine Repudiated.

3. Illustrations.
   (a) Recovery Contrary to Theory of Complaint.
      (1) [§414] Equity and Law Theories.
      (2) [§415] Contract, Quasi-Contract, and Tort Theories.
      (3) [§416] Other Examples.
   (b) [§417] Recovery Where Complaint Lacks Definite
Theory.

(c) \[\S 418\] Recovery Where Complaint Embodies Alternative Theories.

4. \[\S 419\] Theory Determining Form of Action.

F. Anticipating Defenses.

1. \[\S 420\] Rule Against Negativing Defenses.

2. Effect of Pleading in Violation of Rule.
   (a) \[\S 421\] In General.
   (b) \[\S 422\] No Admission From Failure To Deny.
   (c) \[\S 423\] Motion To Strike.
   (d) \[\S 424\] No Waiver of Objection.

3. Exceptions: Defenses That Must Be Anticipated.
   (a) \[\S 425\] Pleading To Escape Statutory Bar.
   (b) \[\S 426\] Negative Averments Part of Cause of Action.

G. Incorporation by Reference.

1. Exhibit Attached to Pleading.
   (a) \[\S 427\] Right To Plead by Reference.
   (b) \[\S 428\] Form of Pleading.
   (c) Effect of Pleading.
      (1) \[\S 429\] In General.
      (2) Where Instrument Is Foundation of Action or Defense.
         (aa) \[\S 430\] Recitals as Substitute for Allegations.
         (bb) \[\S 431\] Recitals Inconsistent With Allegations.
         (cc) \[\S 432\] Allegations Are Required Where Instrument Is Ambiguous.
         (aa) \[\S 433\] Recitals Cannot Be Substitute for Allegations.
(bb) [§434] Exception: Expressly Incorporated Recitals.

2. [§435] Another Count of Same Pleading.

3. [§436] Other Pleading in Same Case.

4. [§437] Superseded Pleading.


I. Pleading Where Facts Are Judicially Noticed.

1. [§439] No Judicial Notice in Favor of Pleader.

   (a) [§440] General Principle.
   (b) [§441] Illustrations.

J. Construction of Pleadings.

1. Liberal Construction in Favor of Pleader.
   (a) [§442] General Rule.
   (b) [§443] Distinctions.
   (c) Illustrations.
      (1) [§444] Ordinary Situations.
      (2) [§445] Adverse Party’s Failure To Demur.
      (3) [§446] No Prejudice After Trial on Merits.
      (4) [§447] Compelling Nature of Pleader’s Case.

2. Construction Against Pleader.
   (a) [§448] In General.
   (b) [§449] Failure To Remove Defect by Amendment.

3. [§450] Specific Allegations Control General.

4. [§451] Allegations Control Title or Prayer.

K. Admissions in Pleadings.

2. [§453] Distinctions.

3. Effects of Judicial Admission.
   (a) [§454] In General.
   (b) [§455] Admissions of Plaintiff.
   (c) [§456] Admissions of Defendant.

4. Superseded Pleading in Same Case.
   (a) [§457] Justifiable Correction.
   (b) [§458] Suppressed Allegation.

L. Verification of Pleadings.

1. [§459] Nature of Verification.


4. Form of Verification.
   (a) [§462] Affidavit or Declaration.
   (b) [§463] Use of Statutory Form.
   (c) By Attorney or Other Person.
      (1) [§464] Statement of Reasons.
      (2) [§465] Verification by Attorney or Officer.

5. When Verification Is Required.
   (a) [§466] Complaint or Petition.
   (b) [§467] Answer.

6. [§468] Effect of Failure To Comply.

M. [§469] Certification of Pleadings.
IX. THE COMPLAINT

A. In General.

1. Form and Content.
   (a) [§470] Nature of Pleading.
   (b) [§471] Superior Court.
   (c) [§472] Limited Civil Cases.

2. Names of Parties.
   (a) [§473] Natural Persons.
   (b) [§474] Corporations and Associations.
   (c) [§475] Public Entity or Officer.
   (d) [§476] Persons in Representative Capacity.
   (e) [§477] Effect of Misnaming Defendant.

3. Suing Defendant By Fictitious Name.
   (a) [§478] In General.
   (b) [§479] True Name Known.
   (c) [§480] Amendment To Allege Initial Ignorance.
   (d) True Name Not Known.
      (1) [§481] Actual Ignorance.
      (2) [§482] Theory That Ignorance Must Be Excusable.
   (e) [§483] Speculative Listing of Fictitious Defendants.
   (f) Ignorance of Cause of Action.
      (1) [§484] Problem and Rule.
      (2) [§485] Illustrations.
      (3) [§486] Exception: Public Entity Defendant.
   (g) Procedure.
      (1) [§487] Forms of Allegation.
      (2) [§488] Service and Appearance.
      (3) Amendment To Substitute True Name.
         (aa) [§489] Application and Order.

Chapter Outlines-176
4. Prayer or Demand.
   (a) [§495] Nature of Prayer.
   (b) [§496] Form.
   (c) Effect of Insufficient Prayer.
      (1) [§497] Contested Case.
      (2) [§498] Default Case.

   (a) [§499] Limited to Action on Account.
   (b) [§500] Other Procedures Distinguished.
   (c) What Constitutes Action on Account.
      (2) [§502] Account Stated or Other Superseding Contract.
   (d) Procedure in Obtaining Bill.
      (1) [§503] Defendant’s Demand.
      (2) [§504] Delivery of Account.
      (3) [§505] Amendment or Further Account.
   (e) [§506] Effect of Bill.
   (f) Effect of Failure To Comply With Demand.
      (1) [§507] In General.
      (2) [§508] Defective Bill and Motion for Further Account.
      (3) [§509] Late Bill: Discretion To Withhold Penalty.
      (4) [§510] Relief From Default.
6. Damages Sought for Personal Injury or Death.
   (a) Statement of Nature and Amount of Damages.
      (1) [§511] In General.
      (2) [§512] Service and Filing of Statement.
      (3) [§513] Effect of Statement on Amount of Actual Award.
   (b) [§514] Statement Preserving Right To Seek Punitive Damages.

B. Legal Actions Arising Out of Contract.

1. Damages for Breach of Contract.
   (a) In General.
      (1) [§515] Elements of Cause of Action.
      (2) [§516] Common Types of Contract Actions.
      (3) [§517] Judicial Council Forms.
   (b) The Contract.
      (1) Written Contract.
         (aa) [§518] Setting Out Copy.
         (bb) [§519] Pleading Legal Effect.
         (cc) [§520] Essential Terms Must Be Pledged.
         (dd) [§521] Consideration Need Not Be Pledged.
      (2) Oral Contract.
         (aa) [§522] Pleading Legal Effect.
         (dd) [§525] Consideration or Promissory Estoppel.
      (3) [§526] Implied Contract.
      (4) [§527] Contract Made by Agent.
      (5) [§528] Interpretation.
      (6) [§529] Modification.

Chapter Outlines-178
(c) Plaintiff’s Performance or Excuse for Nonperformance.
   (1) [§530] Conditions Precedent.
   (2) [§531] Conditions Subsequent.
   (3) [§532] Prevention by Defendant as Excuse.
   (4) [§533] Waiver by Defendant as Excuse.

(d) Defendant’s Breach.
   (1) [§534] Specific Acts or Conduct.
   (2) [§535] Negligent Performance.
   (3) [§536] Bad Faith Breach.
   (4) [§537] General Allegations.
   (5) Obligation Conditional on Event.
      (aa) [§538] Requirement of Specific Pleading.
      (bb) [§539] Illustrations.

(e) [§540] Causation: Damage Resulting From Breach.

2. Restitution After Rescission.
   (a) In General.
      (1) [§541] Nature of Action.
      (2) [§542] Elements of Cause of Action.
      (3) [§543] Other Actions Distinguished.
   (b) Grounds for Rescission.
      (1) Fraud.
         (aa) [§544] Must Plead Injury.
         (bb) [§545] Need Not Plead Pecuniary Loss.
      (2) [§546] Mistake or Innocent Misrepresentation.
      (3) Undue Influence.
         (aa) [§547] Nature of Ground and Distinctions.
         (bb) [§548] Cases Involving Confidential Relationship.
         (cc) [§549] Cases Not Involving Confidential Relationship.
      (4) [§550] Duress.

Chapter Outlines-179
(6) [§552] Breach or Failure of Consideration.

   (a) Right To Plead.
       (1) [§553] In General.
       (2) Action Involving Express Contract.
           (aa) [§554] Common Count Proper.
           (bb) [§555] Common Count Improper.
       (3) [§556] Action Involving Waiver of Tort.
   (b) [§557] Essential Allegations of Any Common Count.
   (c) Nonessential Allegations.
       (1) [§558] Defendant’s Request.
       (2) [§559] Defendant’s Promise.
       (3) [§560] Date of Indebtedness.
   (d) Particular Counts in General Use.
       (1) Counts for Fixed Amounts.
           (aa) [§561] Money Had and Received.
           (bb) [§562] Work and Labor (Services).
           (dd) [§564] Money Lent or Money Paid.
           (ee) [§565] Account Stated.
       (2) Counts for Reasonable Value.
           (aa) [§566] Quantum Meruit (Services).
           (bb) [§567] Quantum Valebant (Goods Sold).
   (e) Pleading Same Cause Specifically and as Common Count.
       (1) [§568] Separate Counts in One Pleading.
       (2) [§569] Specific Count in Superseded Pleading.
       (3) [§570] Distinction: Alternative Remedies or Legal Theories of Recovery.
4. Bills and Notes.
   (a) Action on Promissory Note.
      (1) §§571 Execution and Terms.
      (2) §§572 Acquisition by Transferee.
      (3) §§573 Breach.
      (4) §§574 Other Allegations.
   (b) §§575 Action on Bill of Exchange or Check.

C. Actions for Damages for Negligence.

1. In General.
   (a) §§576 Elements of Cause of Action.
   (b) §§577 Matters That Need Not Be Pledged.
   (c) §§578 Common Types of Negligence Actions.
   (d) §§579 Judicial Council Forms.

2. Legal Duty of Care.
   (a) In General.
      (1) §§580 Traditional Approach.
      (2) §§581 Foreseeability of Risk.
   (b) Duty To Exercise Due Care.
      (1) §§582 Common Law Duty.
      (2) Statutory Duty.
         (aa) §§583 Pleading Statute.
         (bb) §§584 General Pleading.
      (3) Contractual Duty.
         (aa) §§585 In General.
         (bb) §§586 Duty to Third Party.
         (cc) §§587 Election To Sue in Contract.
   (c) Affirmative Duty Arising From Special Relationship.
      (1) §§588 In General.
      (2) §§589 Duty to Invitee or Licensee.
      (3) §§590 Duty to Trespassing Child: Attractive
Nuisance.

(4) §591 Duty of Landlord to Residential Tenant.
(5) §592 Duty of Manufacturer or Supplier of Goods.
(6) §593 Duty of Professional to Patient or Client.
(7) §594 Duty on Voluntary or Gratuitous Undertaking.

   (a) §595 In General.
   (b) Pleading Negligence in General Terms.
      (1) §596 The Rule and Its Effect.
      (2) §597 Theory of The Rule.
      (3) Form of General Allegations.
         (aa) §598 Failure To Refer to Act or Omission.
         (bb) §599 Reference to Broadest Act or Omission.
         (cc) §600 Malpractice and Negligent Medical Care Cases.
         (dd) §601 Deviations From Typical Form.
      (4) §602 Sufficiency of Pleading Against Special Demurrer.
      (aa) §603 In General.
      (bb) §604 Where Complaint Discloses Obvious Danger.
   (c) Pleading Negligence in Specific Terms.
      (1) §605 Nature and Form of Specific Pleading.
      (2) Effect of Pleading in Res Ipsa Loquitur Case.
         (aa) §606 Rule Requiring General Pleading.
         (bb) §607 Where Pleading Is General and Specific.
   (d) §608 Pleading Negligence in Both General and Specific Terms.

Chapter Outlines-182
(e) Pleading More Culpable Conduct.
   (1) [§609] In General.
   (2) [§610] Wilful Misconduct.

4. Proximate Cause.
   (a) [§611] Causal Connection.
   (b) [§612] Direct and Concurrent Causation.
   (c) Foreseeable Intervening Cause.
      (1) [§613] When General Pleading Is Sufficient.
      (2) [§614] When Specific Pleading Is Required.
   (d) [§615] Medical Malpractice.
   (e) [§616] Legal Malpractice.

D. Tort Actions Against Public Entities.


   (a) [§619] In General.
   (a) [§620] Conformance of Complaint to Claim.

4. Dangerous Condition of Public Property.
   (a) [§621] Elements of Cause of Action.
   (b) [§622] Illustrations.

5. [§623] Other Bases of Liability.

E. [§624] Tort Actions Against Public Employees.

F. Tort Actions Based on Absolute and Strict Liability.

1. [§625] Injuries From Animals.

2. [§626] Ultrahazardous Activity.

   (a) [§627] Nature of Liability.
G. Actions Involving Rights in Real Property.

1. Damages for Trespass or Injury.
   (a) §631 Elements of Cause of Action.
   (b) §632 Possession or Right to Possession.
   (c) §633 Other Allegations.

   (a) §634 In General.
   (b) §635 Elements of Cause of Action.
   (c) §636 Plaintiff’s Ownership or Interest.
   (d) §637 Defendant’s Possession and Withholding.

   (a) In General.
      (1) §638 Nature of Remedy.
      (2) §639 Successive Actions.
      (3) §640 Procedure.
   (b) Action by Landlord Against Tenant.
      (1) §641 Relationship and Possession.
      (2) Grounds for Recovery of Possession.
         (aa) §642 In General.
         (bb) §643 Lessee Holding Over.
         (cc) §644 Lessee’s Default or Breach.
      (3) §645 Damages.
      (4) §646 Facts Justifying Immediate Possession.
   (c) §647 Action by Owner Against Employee or Licensee.
CHAPTER OUTLINES

(d) §648 Action by Purchaser at Judicial Sale.

   (a) §649 In General.
   (b) §650 Plaintiff’s Possession.
   (c) §651 Defendant’s Forcible Entry.
   (d) §652 Defendant’s Withholding and Damage.

5. §653 Recovery of Possession: Forcible Detainer.

6. Quiet Title.
   (a) In General.
      (1) §654 Nature and Scope of Action.
      (2) §655 Other Actions Distinguished.
      (3) §656 Statutory Development.
   (b) Statutory Action.
      (1) §657 In General.
      (2) §658 Jurisdiction, Venue, and Process.
      (3) §659 Necessary Known Defendants.
      (4) §660 Defendant or Interest Unknown.
      (5) §661 Appearance and Rights of Defendant.
      (6) §662 Trial and Judgment.
   (c) Elements of Cause of Action.
      (1) §663 Statutory Requirements for Complaint.
      (2) Plaintiff’s Title or Interest.
         (aa) §664 In General.
         (bb) §665 Title in Fee.
         (cc) §666 Legal Interest Less Than Fee.
         (dd) §667 Equitable Interest.
      (3) Defendant’s Adverse Claim.
         (aa) §668 General Pleading.
         (bb) §669 Specific Pleading of Fraud.
      (4) §670 Plaintiff’s Offer To Do Equity.
7. Action To Remove Cloud.
   (a) §671 In General.
   (b) §672 Plaintiff’s Title or Interest.
   (c) §673 Defendant’s Instrument.
   (d) §674 Invalidity of Instrument.

8. Foreclosure of Mortgage.
   (a) §675 In General.
   (b) §676 Security.
   (c) §677 Defendant’s Default.
   (d) §678 Interests of Defendants Other Than Mortgagor.

   (a) §679 In General.
   (b) §680 Ownership of Described Property.
   (c) §681 Interests of Plaintiff and Defendant.
   (d) §682 Interests of Other Persons.
   (e) §683 Property and Interests Subject to Action.
   (f) §684 Additional Allegations.

10. Condemnation.
    (a) §685 In General.
    (b) §686 Parties.
    (c) §687 Right To Condemn.
    (d) §688 Map and Description of Land.

11. Inverse Condemnation (Damage to Property).
    (a) §689 In General.
    (b) §690 Impairment of Access.
    (c) §691 Injury From Improvement.
H. Actions Involving Rights in Personal Property.

1. Specific Recovery: Claim and Delivery.
   (a) Nature of Action.
      (1) §692 In General.
      (2) §693 Common Law Forms.
   (b) §694 Tangible Property.
   (c) Plaintiff’s Right to Possession.
      (1) §695 Plaintiff Owner.
      (2) §696 Plaintiff With Special Property.
      (3) §697 Right at Time of Action.
   (d) Defendant’s Wrongful Possession.
      (1) §698 In General.
      (2) §699 Original Possession Rightful.
      (3) §700 Possession at Time of Action.
   (e) §701 Value of Property.

2. Conversion.
   (a) §702 Nature of Action.
   (b) §703 Plaintiff’s Right to Possession.
   (c) §704 Defendant’s Conversion.
   (d) §705 Damages.

3. §706 Action To Quiet Title.

4. Literary or Artistic Infringement.
   (a) §707 Contract and Tort Actions.
   (b) §708 Copy or View of Production.

I. Fraud and Deceit.

1. In General.
   (a) §709 Actions Involving Fraud.
   (b) §710 Elements of Action for Deceit.
(c) Specific Pleading Requirement.
   (1) In General.
      (aa) [§711] Particularity in Pleading.
      (bb) [§712] Actions Against Corporations.
      (cc) [§713] Actions Against Municipalities.
   (2) Distinctions and Exceptions.
      (aa) [§714] In General.
      (bb) [§715] Election of Alternative Remedy.
      (cc) [§716] Fraud in Advertising.
   (d) [§717] Pleading Constructive Fraud.

2. Representation.
   (a) [§718] In General.
   (b) [§719] Representation of Fact.
   (c) [§720] Actionable Representation of Opinion.
   (d) [§721] Representation of Intention: False Promise.
   (e) [§722] Active Concealment or Suppression.

3. Falsity.
   (a) [§723] Allegation Required.
   (b) [§724] Specific Pleading.
   (c) [§725] Sufficiency of General Allegation.

4. Knowledge of Falsity (Scienter).
   (a) [§726] Allegation Required.
   (b) [§727] Distinction: Negligent Misrepresentation.

5. Intent To Deceive.
   (a) [§728] General Intent To Deceive or Defraud.
   (b) [§729] Intent To Induce Particular Action.

6. Causation: Reliance and Resulting Damage.
   (a) [§730] Actual Reliance: Causal Connection Between
               Belief and Action.
   (b) [§731] Injury or Damage: Causal Connection Between

Chapter Outlines-188
CHAPTER OUTLINES

Action and Injury.

(c) Justifiable Reliance.
   (1) [§732] Cases Denying Recovery.
   (2) [§733] Cases Allowing Recovery.

J. Miscellaneous Tort Actions.

1. Defamation: Libel and Slander.
   (a) In General.
      (1) [§734] Nature of Action.
      (2) [§735] Elements of Cause of Action.
      (3) [§736] Effect of Privilege.
      (4) [§737] Defamation in Newspaper or Broadcast.
      (5) [§738] Pleading of Falsity Is Not Required.
   (b) Publication of False and Defamatory Matter.
      (1) [§739] Pleading of Exact Words or Other Matter.
      (2) [§740] Publication to Third Persons.
   (c) [§741] Inducement: Extrinsic Circumstances Affecting Meaning.
   (d) Innuendo: Defamatory Meaning of Ambiguous Words.
      (1) [§742] Nature and Purpose.
   (e) [§744] Colloquium: Publication Concerning Plaintiff.
   (f) [§745] Malice.

2. Invasion of Privacy.
   (a) [§746] Elements of Cause of Action.
   (b) [§747] Complaint Sufficient.
   (c) [§748] Complaint Insufficient.

3. [§749] Slander of Title.

Chapter Outlines-189
   (a) In General.
      (1) [§750] Nature of Action.
      (2) [§751] Elements of Cause of Action.
      (3) [§752] Effect of Privilege.
      (4) [§753] Civil Action.
      (5) [§754] Administrative Proceeding.
   (b) Lack of Probable Cause.
      (1) [§755] General or Specific Pleading.
      (2) [§756] Negativing Inference From Conviction.
   (c) Favorable Termination.
      (1) [§757] Necessity and Form of Allegations.
      (2) [§758] Allegation of Final Termination Is Not Required.

5. Abuse of Process.
   (a) [§759] Nature of Action.
   (b) [§760] Elements of Cause of Action.
   (c) [§761] Excessive Attachment.
   (d) [§762] Filing at Improper Venue.

6. False Imprisonment.
   (a) [§763] Nature of Action.
   (b) [§764] Arrest Without Warrant.
   (c) [§765] Arrest With Warrant.

7. Assault and Battery.
   (a) [§766] Nature of Action.
   (b) [§767] Illustrations.

8. Intentional Infliction of Emotional Distress.
   (a) [§768] Nature of Action.
   (b) [§769] Complaint Sufficient.
   (c) [§770] Complaint Insufficient.
   (a) Inducing Breach of Contract.
       (1) [§771] Nature of Action.
       (2) [§772] Elements of Cause of Action.
       (3) [§773] Illustrations.
   (b) Interference With Prospective Business Interests.
       (1) [§774] Nature of Action.
       (2) [§775] Complaint Sufficient.
       (3) [§776] Complaint Insufficient.
   (c) [§777] Trademark or Tradename Infringement.
   (d) [§778] Misappropriation of Trade Secrets.
   (e) Unfair Competition.
       (1) [§779] Nature of Action.
       (2) [§780] Antitrust Violations.
       (3) [§781] False Advertising.


K. Suits in Equity.

1. Specific Performance.
   (a) In General.
       (1) [§784] Nature of Action.
       (2) [§785] Elements of Cause of Action.
       (3) [§786] Recovery of Interim Rentals.
   (b) Specifically Enforceable Contract.
       (1) [§787] Certainty.
       (2) Avoiding Statute of Frauds.
           (aa) [§788] Estoppel: In General.
           (bb) [§789] Estoppel: Contract To Make Will.

(c) Consideration Adequate, Contract Just and Reasonable.
   (1) [§791] Rule and Theory.
   (2) [§792] Exception Where Consideration Is Accepted.
   (3) [§793] General Pleading Is Insufficient.
   (4) Pleading Facts.
      (aa) [§794] Price Equals Value.
      (bb) [§795] Surrounding Circumstances.
   (5) Relaxation of Rule.
      (aa) [§796] Deviations of Form.
      (bb) [§797] Contract Terms as Sufficient.
      (cc) [§798] Cure by Trial and Judgment.

(d) Plaintiff’s Performance, Tender, or Excuse.
   (1) [§800] Necessity of Pleading.
   (2) [§801] Forms of Allegation.
   (3) [§802] Certainty of Counterperformance.

(e) Inadequacy of Remedy at Law.
   (1) [§803] In General.
   (2) [§804] Contract Concerning Personal Property.
   (3) [§805] Contract To Make Will.

2. Reformation.
   (a) In General.
      (1) [§806] Nature of Action.
      (2) [§807] Elements of Cause of Action.
      (3) [§808] Other Allegations.
      (4) [§809] Plaintiff’s Interest.
   (b) [§810] Intended Agreement.
   (c) [§811] Form of Agreement in Writing.
(d) Grounds for Reformation.
   (1) [§812] Fraud.
   (2) Mistake.
      (aa) [§813] Particularity.
      (bb) [§814] General Pleading.
      (cc) [§815] Inferential Pleading.
      (dd) [§816] Materiality of Mistake.
   (3) [§817] Effect of Plaintiff’s Negligence.
(e) [§818] When Reformation Is Unavailable.

3. Accounting.
   (a) [§819] Nature of Action.
   (b) [§820] Elements of Cause of Action.
   (c) [§821] Fiduciary Relationship.

4. Injunction.
   (a) In General.
      (1) [§822] Nature of Action.
      (2) [§823] Elements of Cause of Action.
      (3) [§824] Where Complaint Is Used as Affidavit.
   (b) [§825] Tort or Other Wrongful Act.
   (c) Inadequacy of Remedy at Law.
      (1) [§826] Irreparable Injury, Actual or Threatened.
      (2) [§827] Threatened Multiplicity of Actions.
   (d) Illustrations: Particular Actions.
      (1) [§828] Injuries to Land.
      (2) [§829] Trademarks, Tradenames, and Trade Secrets.
      (3) [§830] Unfair Competition.
      (4) [§831] Labor Disputes.
      (5) [§832] Other Actions.
5. Action by Beneficiary of Trust.
   (a) Express Trust.
      (1) [§833] In General.
      (2) [§834] Trust Intent.
      (3) [§835] Trust Property.
      (4) [§836] Breach of Trust.
   (b) Resulting Trust.
      (1) [§837] Payment of Purchase Price.
      (2) [§838] Partial Payment.
   (c) Constructive Trust.
      (1) [§840] In General.
      (2) [§841] Breach by Fiduciary.
      (3) [§842] Fraud Without Fiduciary Relationship.
      (4) [§843] Promise To Buy Property for Plaintiff.
      (5) [§844] Gift on Unenforceable Trust.
   (d) Effect of Pleading Wrong Kind of Trust.
      (1) [§845] Nature of Problem.
      (2) [§846] Resulting and Express Trust Confused.
      (3) [§847] Express and Constructive Trusts Confused.
      (4) [§848] Resulting and Constructive Trusts Confused.

6. Declaratory Relief.
   (a) In General.
      (1) [§849] Statutory Basis.
      (2) [§850] Nature of Action.
      (3) [§851] Remedy Against Government or Officer.
      (4) [§852] Declaration on Criminal Liability.
      (5) [§853] Requisites of Pleading.
      (6) [§854] Effect of Mislabeling.
(b) Other Proceedings Compared.
   (1) [§855] Remedies for Breach With Declaratory Relief.
   (2) [§856] Special Kind of Declaratory Relief.
   (3) [§857] Expansion of Traditional Remedies.

(c) Subjects of Declaratory Relief.
   (1) [§858] Contract.
   (2) [§859] Statute, Ordinance, or Regulation.
   (3) [§860] Other Subjects.

(d) Actual Present Controversy.
   (1) [§861] In General.
   (2) [§862] Specific Pleading.
   (3) [§863] Showing Sufficient.
   (4) [§864] Showing Insufficient.

(e) [§865] Probable Future Controversy.

(f) Reasons for Denial of Relief.
   (1) Discretion of Trial Court.
      (aa) [§866] In General.
      (bb) [§867] Abuse of Discretion.
   (2) Other Remedy Available.
      (aa) [§868] In General.
      (bb) [§869] Accrued Cause of Action for Breach.
      (cc) [§870] Special Statutory Procedure Available.
      (dd) [§871] Decisions Granting Relief.
   (3) [§872] Conflict of Jurisdiction.
   (4) [§873] Express Prohibition by Statute.
   (5) [§874] Circumvention of Statutory Right.
   (6) [§875] Failure To Exhaust Administrative Remedy.
   (7) [§876] Other Reasons.
(g) Plaintiff Not Entitled to Favorable Declaration.
   (1) §§877 Declaratory Judgment May Be Rendered.
   (2) §§878 Determination Without Declaration.
   (3) §§879 Improper Summary Determination.

   (a) §§880 In General.
   (b) §§881 Meritorious Case.

8. §§882 Action To Set Aside Fraudulent Conveyance.

L. Proceedings Involving Domestic Relations.

1. Dissolution, Nullity, and Legal Separation.
   (a) §§883 Former Law.
   (b) §§884 Family Law Act Changes.
   (c) Rules of Court.
      (1) §§885 Nature and Scope.
      (2) §§886 Applicability of General Law.
   (d) Parties.
      (1) §§887 In General.
      (2) §§888 Discretionary Joinder.
      (3) §§889 Mandatory Joinder.
   (e) §§890 Relief Available.
   (f) Pleadings.
      (1) §§891 In General.
      (2) §§892 Petition.
      (3) §§893 Other Papers.
   (g) Other Proceedings.
      (1) §§894 Process and Appearance.
      (2) §§895 Motions.
      (3) §§896 Default.
      (4) §§897 Judgment and Request for Judgment.
M. Miscellaneous Allegations.

1. Capacity To Sue or Be Sued.
   (a) [§899] In General.
   (b) Principal Situations.
      (1) [§900] Private Corporation.
      (2) [§901] Partnership or Other Unincorporated Association.
      (3) [§902] Personal Representative.
      (4) [§903] Guardian, Conservator, or Guardian Ad Litem.
      (5) [§904] Public Officer.
      (6) [§905] Public Entity.
      (7) [§906] Licensee.
   (c) [§907] Distinction: Showing of Capacity.

2. Right To Sue.
   (a) [§908] In General.
   (b) [§909] Assignee or Subrogee.
   (c) [§910] Receiver or Trustee in Bankruptcy.
   (d) [§911] Class Action.
   (e) [§912] Shareholder’s Action.


4. Malice.
   (a) [§914] In General.
   (b) [§915] Libel.
   (c) [§916] Malicious Prosecution.
   (d) Punitive or Exemplary Damages.
      (2) [§918] Inferential Pleading.
   (a) Agency or Employment: Respondeat Superior.
       (1) [§919] Necessity of Pleading.
       (2) [§920] Form of Pleading.
   (b) Conspiracy: Liability of Joint Tortfeasors.
       (1) [§921] In General.
       (2) [§922] Sufficient Pleading.
       (3) [§923] Insufficient Pleading.
   (c) [§924] Liability of Parent.

6. Indemnity.
   (a) [§925] Nature of Cause of Action.
   (b) [§926] Illustrations.


   (a) [§929] Delayed Accrual: Fraud or Mistake.
   (b) [§930] Delayed Accrual: Other Actions.
   (c) [§931] Suspension or Tolling.
   (d) [§932] Estoppel.

10. General and Special Damages.
    (a) In General.
        (1) [§933] General Damages Need Not Be Pledged.
        (2) [§934] Special Damages Must Be Pledged.
        (3) [§935] Pleading Punitive or Exemplary Damages.
    (b) Personal Injury.
        (1) [§936] General Damages.
        (2) [§937] Special Damages.
    (c) [§938] Wrongful Death.
    (d) [§939] Injury to Real Property.
X. THE DEMURRER

A. In General.

   (a) Raising Issue of Law.  (§946)
   (b) Raising Defects on Face of Pleading.
       (1) General Rule and Applications. (§947)
       (2) Exceptions and Distinctions. (§948)
   (c) Filing With Answer or Motion To Strike. (§949)

2. Admissions for Demurrer. (§950)

3. General and Special Demurrers.
   (a) In General. (§951)
   (b) Nature of General Demurrer. (§952)
   (c) Nature of Special Demurrer. (§953)

4. Demurrer to All or Part of Complaint.
   (a) Demurrer to Entire Complaint. (§954)
   (b) Demurrer to Individual Count.
       (1) Single Cause of Action. (§955)
       (2) Separate Causes of Action. (§956)
   (c) No Demurrer to Part of Cause or to Prayer. (§957)

5. Waiver by Failure To Demur.
   (a) Defects of Substance Are Not Waived. (§958)
(b) [§959] Defects of Form Raised by General Demurrer.
(c) [§960] Defects of Form Raised by Special Demurrer.

B. General Demurrer.

1. [§961] Form.

2. Special Defenses.
   (a) [§962] Statute of Limitations.
   (b) [§963] Laches.
   (c) [§964] Not Real Party in Interest.
   (d) [§965] Res Judicata.
   (e) [§966] Defenses in Contract Actions.
   (f) [§967] Privilege in Tort Actions.

C. Special Demurrer.

1. [§968] Form.

2. Particular Grounds.
   (a) [§969] No Jurisdiction of Subject Matter.
   (b) [§970] Lack of Capacity To Sue.
   (c) [§971] Other Action Pending.
   (d) [§972] Nonjoinder of Parties.
   (e) [§973] Misjoinder of Parties.
   (f) Uncertainty.
      (1) [§974] In General.
      (2) [§975] When Demurrer Will Be Sustained.
      (3) [§976] When Demurrer Will Be Overruled.
   (g) [§977] Failure To Disclose Oral Contract.
   (h) [§978] No Certificate Filed.

D. Procedure.

1. [§979] Service and Filing.

2. [§980] Supporting Memorandum.

   (a) [§982] Overruling or Sustaining.
   (b) [§983] Notification and Service of Notice.
   (c) [§984] Reconsideration.

5. [§985] Overruling and Right To Answer.

6. [§986] Striking and Right To Answer.

7. Sustaining.
   (b) Sustaining With Leave To Amend.
      (1) [§988] Form and Scope of Amendment.
      (2) [§989] Waiver of Error by Amendment.
      (3) [§990] Dismissal on Failure To Amend.
   (c) Sustaining Without Leave To Amend.
      (1) When Denial of Leave Is Proper.
         (aa) [§991] No Good Cause of Action.
         (bb) [§992] Unsuccessful Attempts To State Cause.
         (cc) [§993] Unsuccessful Attempts To Correct Defects of Form.
      (2) When Denial of Leave Is Abuse of Discretion.
         (aa) [§994] Defect of Form.
         (bb) [§995] Curable Defect of Substance.
         (cc) [§996] One Count Good.
      (3) Judgment of Dismissal.
         (bb) [§998] Form.
   (d) [§999] Dismissal on Court’s Own Motion.
   (e) [§1000] Review of Order.

8. [§1001] Time To Plead After Ruling on Partial Demurrer.
E. Other Procedures Compared and Distinguished.

1. Motions Similar to General Demurrer.
   (a) [§1002] Motion for Judgment on Pleadings.
   (b) [§1003] Motion To Quash Marital Proceeding.
   (c) Former California Motion To Dismiss.
      (1) [§1004] Theories Supporting Motion.
      (2) [§1005] Principal Grounds for Motion.
      (3) [§1006] Motion Treated as One for Summary Judgment.
   (d) [§1007] Federal Motion To Dismiss.

2. Motion To Strike.
   (a) [§1008] Nature of Motion.
   (b) [§1009] Statutory Provisions.
   (c) Grounds.
      (1) [§1010] Irrelevant and Redundant Matter.
      (2) [§1011] Procedural Defects Not Subject to Demurrer.
      (3) [§1012] Substantive Defects Not Subject to Demurrer.
      (4) [§1013] Sham Pleading.
   (d) Procedure.
      (1) [§1014] In General.
      (2) [§1015] Motion With or Without Demurrer.
      (3) [§1016] Review of Order Granting Motion.

3. Special Motion in Action Involving Public Issue (SLAPP Suits).
   (a) In General.
      (1) [§1017] Statutory Framework.
      (2) [§1018] Statute Is Constitutional.
   (b) Actions Subject to Motion.
      (1) [§1019] In General.
(c) Actions Not Subject to Motion.
   (1) §1025 In General.
   (2) Restrictions on Covered Actions.
      (aa) §1026 In General.
      (bb) §1027 Illustrations.
   (3) §1028 Public Significance, Issue, or Interest Lacking.
   (4) §1029 Action Did Not Arise From Protected Activity.
   (5) §1030 Illegal Speech.
   (6) §1031 Miscellaneous Cases.

(d) §1032 Parties.
(e) §1033 Procedure.

(f) Burden of Proof.
   (1) §1034 In General.
   (2) §1035 Affidavit on Information and Belief.
   (3) §1036 Intent To Chill Is Not Required.
   (4) §1037 Plaintiff’s Inability To Meet Burden as Matter of Law.
   (5) §1038 Illustrations.

(g) §1039 Appeal.

(h) Fees and Costs.
   (1) §1040 Right of Prevailing Defendant.
   (2) §1041 Right of Prevailing Plaintiff.
   (3) §1042 After Dismissal.
4. Motion To Strike SLAPPback Cause of Action.
   (a) [§1043] In General.
   (b) [§1044] Exceptions.

XI. THE ANSWER

A. In General.


2. [§1046] Right To Answer and Limitations.

3. Content and Form.
   (a) [§1047] In General.
   (b) [§1048] Joint or Separate Answer.
   (c) [§1049] Response in Marital Proceeding.

4. Admissions by Improper Denial or Failure to Deny.
   (a) [§1050] General Rule.
   (b) Exceptions.
      (1) [§1051] Immaterial or Improper Allegations.
      (2) [§1052] Other Exceptions and Distinctions.
   (c) Illustrations.
      (1) [§1053] Failure To Deny.
      (2) [§1054] Defective Denial.
      (3) [§1055] Affirmative Admission.


6. Striking Out Sham or Irrelevant Matter.
   (a) [§1057] Nature of Power.
   (b) [§1058] Illustrations.

B. Denials.

1. General Denial.
(b) [§1060] Where Demand or Value Is Small.

2. Specific Denials.
   (a) [§1061] Where Complaint Is Verified.
   (b) [§1062] Denial by Affirmative Allegation.

3. [§1063] Specific Denial by Parts and Qualified General Denial.

4. Information and Belief or Lack of Either.
   (a) Nature and Form of Allegations.
      (1) [§1064] Information and Belief.
      (2) [§1065] Lack of Information or Belief.
   (b) When Denial on Information and Belief Is Improper.
      (1) [§1066] Defendant’s Actual or Presumed Knowledge.
      (2) [§1067] Matters of Public Record.

5. Negative Pregnant.
   (a) [§1068] General Rule.
   (b) [§1069] Illustrations.
   (c) [§1070] Analysis and Criticism.


C. Issues Raised by Denial.

   (a) [§1072] Statute of Frauds.
   (b) [§1073] Purported Contract Is Void.
   (c) [§1074] Payment.
   (d) [§1075] Defenses to Common Counts.
   (e) [§1076] Mitigation Where Other Income Is Earned.

2. Defenses in Tort Actions.
   (a) [§1077] Actions Based on Negligence.
   (b) [§1078] Actions Based on Intentional Torts.
3. Defenses in Property Actions.
   (a) [§1079] Ejectment and Quiet Title.
   (b) [§1080] Specific Recovery of Personal Property.

D. New Matter Constituting Defense.

1. Nature of New Matter.
   (a) [§1081] Distinguished From Denial.
   (b) [§1082] Method of Pleading.
   (c) [§1083] New Matter Is Deemed Controverted.

2. Pleading Several Defenses.
   (a) [§1084] In General.
   (b) Inconsistent Defenses.
      (1) [§1085] Right To Plead.
      (2) [§1086] Illustrations.
      (3) [§1087] Limitations on Right.

E. Issues Raised by New Matter.

   (a) [§1088] In General.
   (b) [§1089] Lack of Consideration.
   (c) [§1090] Mistake, Fraud, Duress, or Undue Influence.
   (d) [§1091] Minority or Incompetency.
   (e) [§1092] Plaintiff’s Default or Defendant’s Excuse.
   (f) Discharge of Liability.
      (1) [§1093] Rescission or Release.
      (2) [§1094] Novation or Account Stated.
      (3) [§1095] Accord and Satisfaction.
      (4) [§1096] Other Kinds of Discharge.
   (g) Illegality.
      (1) [§1097] Pleading Is Not Essential.
      (2) [§1098] When Illegality Should Be Pledged.
2. Defenses in Tort Actions.
   (a) [§1101] Justification or Privilege.
   (b) [§1102] Release.
   (c) [§1103] Comparative Negligence.
   (d) [§1104] Assumption of Risk.
   (e) [§1105] Workers’ Compensation Exclusive Remedy.
   (f) [§1106] Mitigation of Damages.
   (g) [§1107] Public Entity and Officer Defenses.

3. Defenses in Property Actions.
   (a) In General.
      (1) [§1108] Right To Plead.
      (2) [§1109] Form.
   (b) Ejectment and Quiet Title.
      (1) [§1110] Purchaser’s Right (Specific Performance).
      (2) [§1111] Fraud (Rescission or Affirmance).
   (c) Unlawful Detainer.
      (1) [§1112] In General.
      (2) [§1113] Particular Defenses.
      (3) [§1114] Action by Purchaser.


6. Miscellaneous Defenses.
   (a) Statute of Limitations.
      (1) [§1117] Requirement of Special Pleading.
      (2) [§1118] Exceptions.
      (3) Form.
         (aa) [§1119] Pleading Facts.

Chapter Outlines-207
(bb) [§1120] Pleading Section Where No Subdivision.

(cc) [§1121] Pleading Subdivision.

(b) Estoppel and Waiver.
   (1) Requirement of Special Pleading.
      (aa) [§1122] Estoppel.
      (bb) [§1123] Waiver.
   (2) [§1124] Exception: Defense Not Known.

(c) [§1125] Laches.

(d) [§1126] Unclean Hands.

(e) Res Judicata.
   (1) [§1127] Requirement of Special Pleading.
   (2) [§1128] Exceptions.

F. Pleas in Abatement.

1. In General.
   (a) [§1129] Nature of Plea.
   (b) Plea as a ‘Disfavored’ Defense.
      (1) [§1130] Strict Construction.
      (2) [§1131] Waiver by Delay in Raising Objection.
      (3) [§1132] Cure of Defect.

2. Lack of Capacity To Sue.
   (a) [§1133] In General.
   (b) [§1134] Corporation.
   (c) [§1135] Business With Fictitious Name.

3. Defect of Parties.
   (a) [§1136] Nonjoinder.
   (b) [§1137] Misjoinder.

4. Other Action Pending.
   (a) [§1138] General Rule and Theory.

Chapter Outlines-208
(b) When Plea Is Available.

(1) Pendency of First Action.
   (aa) §1139 What Constitutes Pendency.
   (bb) §1140 When Action Must Be Pending.
   (cc) §1141 Distinction: Action Pending in Another State.

(2) What Actions Will Be Abated.
   (aa) §1142 Same Cause of Action and Parties.
   (bb) §1143 Special Rule in Condemnation.
   (cc) §1144 Special Rules Under Probate Code.

(3) What Actions Will Not Be Abated.
   (aa) §1145 Different Causes of Action.
   (bb) §1146 Parties in Different Relationship.
   (cc) §1147 Different Remedies Sought.

(c) §1148 Manner of Pleading.

(d) Nature and Effect of Ruling.
   (1) §1149 Plea Sustained.
   (2) §1150 Plea Rejected.

   (a) §1151 Earlier Theory of Defense of Substance.
   (b) §1152 Present Theory of Plea in Abatement.
   (c) §1153 Illustrations.

XII. THE CROSS-COMPLAINT

A. In General.

1. §1154 Origin and Nature.

2. Former California Law.
   (a) §1155 Nature of Former Counterclaim.
   (b) §1156 Nature of Former Restricted Cross-Complaint.
   (c) §1157 Effect of Improper Designation.
   (a) §1158 Abolition of Counterclaim.
   (b) §1159 Revision of Cross-Complaint Statute.

   (a) Unlawful Detainer.
      (1) §1160 Pleading Is Not Permitted.
      (2) §1161 Exceptions and Distinctions.
   (b) §1162 Summary Restitution.

5. §1163 Defenses Distinguished.

   (a) §1164 Former Law.
   (b) §1165 Revised Law of Setoff.
   (c) §1166 When Setoff Is Improper.

B. Revised Cross-Complaint Statute.

1. §1167 Nature and Scope.

2. §1168 Time To File.

3. Unrestricted Cross-Complaint Against Plaintiff.
   (a) §1169 In General.
   (b) §1170 Exceptions.

3A. §1170A (New) Unrestricted Cross-Complaint Against Codefendant.

   (a) §1171 Related Causes of Action.
   (b) §1172 Joinder of Cross-Defendants.

5. §1173 New Party Cross-Complainant.


7. §1175 Cross-Complaint to Cross-Complaint.
8. [§1176] Special Answer by Third-Party Defendant.

   (a) [§1177] Failure To Plead as Bar.
   (b) Exceptions.
      (1) [§1178] Court Without Jurisdiction.
      (2) [§1179] Other Exceptions.
   (c) [§1180] Relief From Failure To Plead.

XIII. OTHER PLEADINGS

A. Demurrer to Answer.
   1. [§1181] Nature of Pleading.

B. [§1184] Answer to Cross-Complaint.

C. [§1185] Demurrer to Cross-Complaint.

XIV. AMENDMENT OF PLEADINGS

A. In General.
   1. [§1186] Right To Amend Pleadings.
   2. Effect of Amended Complaint.
      (a) [§1187] Original Is Superseded.
      (b) Remaining Effect of Original.
         (1) [§1188] Statute of Limitations and Dismissal.
         (2) [§1189] Sufficiency of Original Answer.
         (3) Omitted Matter Destructive.
            (bb) [§1191] Illustrations.
B. Amendment Without Leave of Court.
   1. [§1192] In General.
   2. [§1193] Amendment of Answer.

C. Amendment With Permission of Court.
   1. Discretion To Allow Amendment.
      (a) [§1194] Policy of Liberal Allowance.
      (b) [§1195] Imposition of Conditions.
      (c) Review of Order Denying Leave.
         (1) [§1196] Appeal.
         (2) [§1197] Mandamus.
   2. Reasons for Denial.
      (a) Subject Matter of Amendment.
         (1) [§1198] Insufficient Amendment.
         (2) [§1199] Disfavored Plea in Answer.
      (b) Conduct of Party.
         (1) [§1200] Failure To Submit Amendment.
         (2) Lack of Diligence or Prejudicial Delay.
            (aa) [§1201] Inexcusable Delay.
            (bb) [§1202] Excusable Delay.
         (3) [§1203] Inequitable Conduct in Negotiations.
      (a) During Trial.
         (1) [§1204] Amendment Permitted.
         (2) [§1205] Amendment Denied.
      (b) [§1206] After Trial but Before Judgment.
      (c) [§1207] After Judgment.
      (d) [§1208] After Reversal on Appeal.
   4. Amendment To Conform to Proof.
      (a) [§1209] Doctrine of Variance.
(c) 

Material Variance Cured by Amendment.

(1) 

[$\text{§1211}$]

Liberal Allowance of Amendment.

(2) 

[$\text{§1212}$]

Procedure.

(3) 

[$\text{§1213}$]

Court’s Duty To Order Amendment.

(d) 

[$\text{§1214}$]

Substantial Variance Cured by Trial.

(e) 

[$\text{§1215}$]

Noncurable Failure of Proof.

(f) 

[$\text{§1216}$]

Prejudice to Adverse Party.

5. Amendment Changing Nature of Action.

(a) 

[$\text{§1217}$]

In General.

(b) 

[$\text{§1218}$]

Improvement of Defective Statement.

(c) Change in Parties or Relationship.

(1) Correction of Name.

(aa) 

[$\text{§1219}$]

In General.

(bb) 

[$\text{§1220}$]

Distinction: Wrong Person Named as Plaintiff.

(2) Correction of Capacity.

(aa) 

[$\text{§1221}$]

Plaintiff.

(bb) 

[$\text{§1222}$]

Defendant.

(3) 

[$\text{§1223}$]

Substitution of Parties.

(4) Addition of Parties Plaintiff.

(aa) 

[$\text{§1224}$]

In General.

(bb) 

[$\text{§1225}$]

After Denial of Class Certification.

(5) Addition of Parties Defendant.

(aa) 

[$\text{§1226}$]

In General.

(bb) 

[$\text{§1227}$]

Corporation and Individuals.

(cc) 

[$\text{§1228}$]

Substitution for Fictitious Defendants.

(d) 

[$\text{§1229}$]

Change in Remedy.

(e) Change in Legal Theory.

(1) 

[$\text{§1230}$]

In General.
(2) [§1231] Contract Actions.
(3) [§1232] Property Actions.
(4) [§1233] Tort Actions.

(f) Change in Cause of Action.
(1) [§1234] In General.
(2) [§1235] Modern View.

(3) Tort Actions.
   (aa) [§1236] Earlier Cases.
   (bb) [§1237] Cases Applying Modern View.
   (cc) [§1238] Distinction: Different Accident or Instrumentality.
   (dd) [§1239] Distinction: Subsequently Arising Cause of Action.

D. Procedure.

1. [§1240] Application and Notice.
2. [§1241] Amendment or Amended Pleading.
   (a) [§1242] In General.
   (b) [§1243] Changes in Form.
   (c) [§1244] Changes in Substance.
   (d) [§1245] Where Defendant Does Not Appear.

XV. SUPPLEMENTAL PLEADINGS

A. In General.

2. [§1247] Procedure.

B. Supplemental Complaint.

1. [§1248] In General.
2. §1249 Illustrations.

3. §1250 Premature Action.

4. Change in Cause of Action.
   (a) §1251 General Rule.
   (b) §1252 Distinctions and Qualifications.
   (c) §1253 Relation Back.

C. §1254 Supplemental Answer.
CHAPTER VI
PROVISIONAL REMEDIES

I. INTRODUCTION

A. Nature of Provisional Remedies.

1. [§1] In General.

2. [§2] Use of Affidavit.

3. [§3] Use of Declaration.


B. Bond or Undertaking.

1. Evolution of Law.
   (a) [§6] Former Law.
   (b) [§7] Law Revision Commission Recommendation.
   (c) [§8] Enactment of Revised Statute.

2. Overview of Current Law.
   (a) [§9] Scope of Bond and Undertaking Law.
   (b) [§10] Purpose of Bond or Undertaking.
   (c) [§11] Definitions of Bond and Undertaking.
   (d) [§12] Other Definitions.
   (e) [§13] Reduction, Waiver, or Exemption.
   (f) [§14] Bonds to State of California.
   (g) [§15] Practice and Procedure.

3. Creation and Duration.
   (a) [§16] Content, Form, and Execution.

Chapter Outlines-217
(b) §17 Approval.
(c) §18 Filing and Service.
(d) §19 Effective Date and Duration.

4. Sureties.
   (a) Personal Sureties.
       (1) §20 Qualification.
       (2) §21 Affidavit.
   (b) Admitted Surety Insurers.
       (1) §22 In Lieu of Personal Sureties.
       (2) §23 Authentication of Bond.
       (3) §24 Certificate of Authority.
       (4) §25 Objection to Sufficiency of Surety.
       (5) §26 Determination of Sufficiency.

5. Objection to Bond.
   (a) §27 Basis for Objection.
   (b) §28 Procedure.

6. Alteration After Issuance.
   (a) §29 Insufficient Bond in Action or Proceeding.
   (b) §30 Insufficient Bond Not in Action or Proceeding.
   (c) §31 Excessive Bond.
   (d) §32 New, Additional, or Supplemental Bond.
   (e) §33 Release or Substitution of Surety.
   (f) §34 Cancellation or Withdrawal.

7. Liability of Principal and Surety.
   (a) Nature of Liability.
       (1) §35 Joint and Several Liability.
       (2) §36 Limitation on Liability.
   (b) Enforcement by Beneficiary.
       (1) §37 Enforcement by Civil Action.
II. ATTACHMENT

A. In General.

1. Nature of Attachment.
   (a) §46 Ancillary Remedy.
   (b) §47 Main Action.
   (c) §48 Strict Construction.
   (d) §49 Nonexclusive Remedy.

2. §50 Former Statute Unconstitutional.

3. §51 Requisites of Valid Statute.

4. Revised Statute.
   (a) §52 Enactment.
   (b) §53 Nature and Scope.
   (c) §54 Constitutionality.
   (d) §55 General Definitions.
   (e) §56 Commercial Code Definitions.

B. Conditions Required for Attachment.

1. §57 In General.
2. **Contract Claim for Money.**
   (a) [§58] In General.
   (b) [§59] Express and Implied in Fact Contracts.
   (c) Quasi-Contractual Obligations.
      (1) [§60] In General.
      (2) [§61] Waiver of Tort.
   (d) [§62] Judgments.
   (e) [§63] Statutory Obligations.
   (f) [§64] Where Other Relief Is Also Sought.


4. **Claim Not Secured.**
   (a) What Constitutes Secured Claim.
      (1) [§66] Former Statute and Decisions.
      (2) [§67] Current Attachment Law.
   (b) Exceptions.
      (1) [§68] Security Without Value or Decreased in Value.
      (2) [§69] Mechanic’s Lien.

5. **Claim Arising Out of Commercial Transaction.**
   (a) [§70] Statutory Development.
   (b) [§71] Persons and Entities Subject to Attachment.

6. **Action Against Surety, Guarantor, or Accommodation Maker.**
   (a) [§72] Exhaustion of Security.
   (b) [§73] Trade or Business Requirement.


**C. Property Subject to Attachment.**

1. **Attachable Property.**
   (a) [§75] In General.
   (b) [§76] Property of Corporation.
(c)  §77  Property of Partnership or Other Unincorporated Association.

(d)  Property of Natural Person.

   (1)  §78  In General.

   (2)  §79  Community Property.

   (3)  §80  Individual Liability as Partner or Member of Association.

(e)  §81  Fraudulently Transferred Property.

2.  Exempt Property.

   (a)  §82  Property Exempt From Enforcement of Money Judgment.

   (b)  §83  Property Necessary for Support.

   (c)  §84  Earnings.

   (d)  §85  Property Not Made Subject to Attachment.

3.  §86  Homestead.

4.  §87  Claim of Real Property Exemption.


1.  §88  Service.

2.  §89  Affidavits.

3.  §90  Discovery.

4.  §91  Undertakings.

5.  §92  Judicial Council Forms.

6.  §93  Courts and Court Commissioners.

7.  §94  Request for Secrecy.

E.  Noticed Hearing To Obtain Writ.

1.  Application for Order and Writ.

   (a)  §95  In General.

   (b)  §96  Affidavit.
(c) §97 Specific Description of Property.
(d) Amount To Be Secured.
   (1) §98 In General.
   (2) §99 Costs and Attorneys’ Fees.
   (3) §100 Unlawful Detainer.

2. Service of Notice on Defendant.
   (a) §101 Statutory Requirement.
   (b) §102 Contents of Notice.

3. Defendant’s Response.
   (a) §103 Notice of Opposition.
   (b) §104 Defendant’s Claim of Exemption.
   (c) §105 Plaintiff’s Opposition to Claim.

4. Hearing.
   (a) §106 In General.
   (b) §107 Evidence.
   (c) §108 Burden of Proof.
   (d) §109 Effect of Determinations.

5. §110 Renewed Application.

6. §111 Right To Attach Order.

7. Writ of Attachment.
   (a) §112 In General.
   (b) §113 Writ Restricting Amount of Levy.

8. §114 Turnover Order.

   (a) §115 Necessity.
   (b) §116 Amount.

10. §117 Multiple Writs.
11. Additional Writs.
   (a) §118 Nature and Purpose.
   (b) Noticed Hearing Procedure.
      (1) §119 Application.
      (2) §120 Notice to Defendant.
      (3) §121 Defendant’s Claim of Exemption.
      (4) §122 Plaintiff’s Opposition to Claim.
      (5) §123 Hearing and Issuance of Writ.
   (c) Ex Parte Procedure.
      (1) §124 In General.
      (2) §125 Application and Supporting Affidavit.
      (3) §126 Ex Parte Hearing and Issuance of Writ.
      (4) §127 Defendant’s Claim of Exemption.

F. Ex Parte Procedure To Obtain Writ.

1. Great or Irreparable Injury.
   (a) §128 Requirement.
   (b) §129 Sufficient Showing.

2. §130 Application and Affidavit.

3. §131 Order and Writ.

4. Motion To Set Aside and Quash.
   (a) Former Law.
      (1) §132 Motion To Discharge or Dissolve.
      (2) §133 Amendment of Writ, Affidavit, or Undertaking.
      (3) §134 Motion To Quash Improper Levy.
   (b) Current Law.
      (1) §135 Noticed Motion.
      (2) §136 No Review of Finding of Great or Irreparable Injury.
      (3) §137 Hearing and Determination.
5. Additional Writs.
   (a) §138 Application and Affidavit.
   (b) §139 Issuance of Writ.

6. §140 Defendant’s Claim of Exemption.

G. Temporary Protective Order.

1. §141 Nature and Purpose.

2. §142 Application and Affidavit.

3. §143 Ex Parte Hearing and Determination.

4. Order.
   (a) §144 In General.
   (b) §145 Expiration, Modification, and Vacation.
   (c) §146 Effect.

5. §147 Lien.

6. §148 Undertaking To Terminate Order.

H. Levy of Attachment.

1. In General.
   (a) §149 Instructions to Levying Officer.
   (b) §150 Deposit To Cover Expenses.
   (c) §151 Levy by Levying Officer.
   (d) §152 Levy by Registered Process Server.
   (e) §153 Notice and Service.
   (f) §154 Custody.
   (g) §155 Return and Inventory.
   (h) §156 Third-Party Claims.
   (i) §157 Limited Liability of Officer.

2. Particular Types of Property.
   (a) §158 Property Governed by Enforcement of Judgments Law.

Chapter Outlines-224
(b) Personal Property: In General.
   (1) §159 Former Law of Attachment and Garnishment.
   (2) §160 Current Attachment Law.
(c) Equipment of Going Business.
   (1) §161 In General.
   (2) §162 Lien.
   (3) §163 Fees.
(d) Motor Vehicles, Vessels, Mobilehomes, and Coaches.
   (1) §164 In General.
   (2) §165 Lien.
   (3) §166 Fees.
   (4) §167 Rights of Bona Fide Purchaser.
(e) Farm Products and Business Inventory.
   (1) §168 In General.
   (2) §169 Custody of Keeper or Levying Officer.
   (3) Filing Notice With Secretary of State.
      (aa) §170 In General.
      (bb) §171 Lien.
      (cc) §172 Fees.
(f) §173 Crops, Timber, and Minerals.
(g) §174 Accounts Receivable and General Intangibles.
(h) Deposit Accounts.
   (1) §175 In General.
   (2) §176 Retention of Account by Financial Institution.
(i) §177 Safe Deposit Boxes.
(j) §178 Deposit Accounts and Boxes in Third Person’s Name.
(k) §179 Securities.
(l) §180 Final Money Judgments.
(m) §181 Interest in Estate Personal Property.
(n) §182 Property Subject of Pending Action.

3. Lien of Attachment.
   (a) §183 Former Law.
   (b) §184 Nature and Effect of Lien.
   (c) Priority.
      (1) §185 Priority in Time.
      (2) §186 Other Rules of Priority.
   (d) §187 Duration and Extension.
   (e) Effect of Bankruptcy or General Assignment.
      (1) §188 In General.
      (2) §189 Release of Attached Property.

4. Management and Disposition of Property.
   (a) §190 Commercial Paper.
   (b) §191 Depreciating Property.

5. Duties and Liabilities of Third Person.
   (a) §192 Enforcement of Judgments Law Is Applicable.
   (b) Garnishee’s Memorandum.
      (1) §193 In General.
      (2) §194 Content and Form.

   (a) Examination of Garnishee.
      (1) §195 In General.
      (2) §196 Application.
      (3) §197 Order To Appear.
      (4) §198 Examination.
      (5) §199 Determination and Order.
   (b) Creditor’s Suit.
      (1) §200 Former Law.
      (2) §201 Nature of Action.
      (3) §202 Order and Judgment.

Chapter Outlines-226
7. Lien in Pending Action or Proceeding.
   (a) [§203] Nature of Lien.
   (b) [§204] Plaintiff’s Application.
   (c) [§205] Notice.
   (d) Defendant’s Claim of Exemption.
       (1) [§206] Before Creation of Lien.
       (2) [§207] After Creation of Lien.
   (e) [§208] Effect on Judgment in Action.
   (f) [§209] Enforcement of Lien.

I. Postlevy Procedure.

1. Release of Attachment.
   (a) By Plaintiff’s Direction or Order Discharging Attachment.
       (2) [§211] Redelivery or Sale of Property in Custody.
       (3) [§212] Written Release of Property Not in Custody.
   (b) By Defendant’s Undertaking.
       (1) [§213] Application and Undertaking.
       (2) [§214] Action Against Sureties.
   (c) By Judgment for Defendant.
       (2) [§216] Plaintiff’s Appeal Without Undertaking.
       (3) [§217] Plaintiff’s Motion Without Undertaking.
   (d) By Judgment for Plaintiff.
       (1) [§218] No Appeal by Defendant.
       (2) [§219] Defendant’s Appeal With Undertaking.
   (e) Motion To Release Excessive Attachment.
       (1) [§220] Nature of Remedy.
       (2) [§221] Procedure.

2. [§222] Claim of Exemption.

    (a)  [§224]  In General.
    (b)  [§225]  Amount of Recovery.
    (c)  Damages.
        (1)  [§226]  Particular Property.
        (2)  [§227]  Punitive Damages.
    (d)  Attorneys’ Fees.
        (1)  [§228]  In General.
        (2)  [§229]  Segregation of Allowable Fees.
        (3)  [§230]  Segregation of Fees Is Not Required.

J.  Liability of Plaintiff for Wrongful Attachment.
    1.  [§231]  Tort Action.

K.  Nonresident Attachment.
    1.  In General.
        (a)  [§235]  Purpose.
        (b)  [§236]  Constitutionality.
        (c)  [§237]  Action for Money.
        (d)  [§238]  Property Subject to Attachment.
    2.  Nonresident Defendants.
        (a)  [§239]  Natural Person Not Residing in State.
        (b)  [§240]  Foreign Corporation or Partnership.
    3.  Procedure.
        (a)  [§241]  Application and Affidavit.
        (b)  [§242]  Hearing, Order, and Writ.
III. CLAIM AND DELIVERY

A. In General.
   1. [§245] Nature of Remedy.
   2. Constitutional Requirements.
      (a) [§246] Blair Case.
      (b) [§247] Fuentes Case.
      (c) [§248] Later Cases.
      (d) [§249] Requisites of Valid Statute.

B. Revised Statute.
   1. [§250] In General.
   2. [§251] Definitions.
   5. [§254] Undertakings.

C. Writ of Possession.
   1. Application.
      (a) [§255] In General.
      (b) [§256] Content.
   2. Hearing.
      (a) [§257] Noticed Motion.
      (b) [§258] Determination.
   3. Issuance of Writ Ex Parte.
      (a) [§259] Conditions.
      (b) [§260] Procedure.
4. Writ and Order.
   (a) §261 Issuance of Writ.
   (b) §262 Form and Content of Writ.
   (c) §263 Turnover Order.

5. §264 Undertaking.

D. Temporary Restraining Order.

1. §265 Nature of Remedy.

2. §266 Provisions of Order.

3. §267 Procedure After Hearing on Writ.

E. Levy and Custody.

1. §268 Search and Seizure.

2. §269 Service of Writ and Undertaking.

3. §270 Custody, Delivery, Redelivery, or Sale of Property.

4. §271 Defendant’s Undertaking To Protect Possession.

5. §272 Return of Writ.

F. §273 Effect of Judgment in Main Action.

IV. INJUNCTION

A. In General.

1. Nature of Injunction.
   (a) §274 In General.
   (b) §275 Purpose.
   (c) §276 Jurisdiction.
   (d) §277 Extraordinary Writs Compared.
2. Classification by Type of Relief.
   (a) Prohibitory Injunction.
      (1) [§278] In General.
      (2) [§279] Prohibitory Despite Incidental Mandatory Aspect.
   (b) Mandatory Injunction.
      (1) [§280] In General.
      (2) Mandatory Though Prohibitory in Form.
         (aa) [§281] Compelling Surrender of Property or Office.
         (cc) [§283] Changing Relative Positions or Rights.

3. Procedural Classification.
   (a) [§284] Temporary Restraining Order.
   (b) Preliminary Injunction.
      (1) [§285] In General.
      (2) [§286] Duration.
      (3) [§287] Granting Permanent Relief at Hearing.
   (c) [§288] Permanent Injunction.

B. Right to Injunction.

1. Factors Determining Right.
   (a) Statutory Framework.
      (1) [§289] Conditions.
      (2) [§290] Nature and Scope.
      (3) [§291] Special Statutes.
   (b) [§292] Torts Restatement Analysis.
   (c) [§293] Probable Success and Relative Harm.
   (d) [§294] Inadequacy of Other Remedies.
   (e) [§295] Irreparable Injury.

   Chapter Outlines-231
(f) §296 Multiplicity of Actions.

(g) Act Rendering Judgment Ineffective.
   (1) §297 In General.
   (2) §298 Injunction in Lieu of Attachment Is Prohibited.

2. Right in Particular Situations.
   (a) Injuries Involving Land.
      (1) §299 Waste.
      (2) §300 Taking From Realty.
      (3) §301 Interference With Water Rights.
      (4) §302 Repeated Acts of Trespass.
      (5) §303 Withholding Possession.
      (6) §304 Private Nuisance.

   (b) Contract Rights.
      (1) §305 In General.
      (2) §306 Unique Personal Services.
      (3) §307 Covenant Not To Compete.
      (4) §308 Other Contracts.

   (c) §309 Business and Personal Property Interests.

   (d) §310 Consumer Protection Action.

   (e) §311 Action or Cross-Complaint by Victim of Identity Theft.

   (f) §312 Taxpayer’s Action.

   (g) §313 Labor Dispute.

   (h) §314 Invasion of Personal Rights.

   (i) §315 Domestic Violence.

   (aa) §315A (New) Nature and Scope of Statute.

   (bb) §315B (New) Definitions.

   (cc) §315C (New) Judicial Council Forms.

   (dd) §315D (New) Petition, Service, and Response.

   (ee) §315E (New) Hearing and Determination.
CHAPTER OUTLINES

(ff) §315F  (New) Issuance, Service, and Enforcement of Order.

(gg) §315G  (New) Renewal, Modification, and Termination of Order.

(j) Harassment.
   (1) §316  Nature and Scope of Statute.
   (2) §317  Definitions.
   (3) §318  Constitutionally Protected Activity.
   (4) §319  Restriction on Possession of Firearms.
   (5) §320  Judicial Council Forms.
   (6) §321  Petition, Service, and Response.
   (7) §322  Hearing, Determination, and Enforcement.
   (8) §322A  (New) Confidentiality of Information About Minor

(k) Transitional Housing Participant Misconduct.
   (1) §323  In General.
   (2) §324  Temporary Restraining Order and Order To Show Cause.
   (3) §325  Hearing and Order.

(l) Workplace Violence and Threats.
   (1) §326  Nature and Scope of Statute.
   (2) §327  Definitions.
   (3) §328  Judicial Council Forms.
   (4) §329  Petition, Service, and Response.
   (5) §330  Hearing, Determination, and Enforcement.

(l-1) (New) Private Postsecondary Educational Institution Violence and Threats.
   (2) §330B  (New) Definitions.
   (3) §330C  (New) Judicial Council Forms.
   (5) §330E  (New) Hearing, Determination, and Enforcement.

Chapter Outlines-233
(l-2) (New) Gun Violence.
   (1) [§330F] (New) In General.
   (2) [§330G] (New) Judicial Council Forms.
   (3) [§330H] (New) Temporary Emergency Gun
       Violence Restraining Order.
   (4) (New) Ex Parte Gun Violence Restraining Order.
       (aa) [§330-I] (New) Petition.
       (cc) [§330K] (New) Determination, Order, and
             Hearing.
   (5) (New) Gun Violence Restraining Order After
       Notice and Hearing.
       (aa) [§330L] (New) Petition and Hearing.
       (bb) [§330M] (New) Determination and Order.
       (cc) [§330N] (New) Termination of Order.
       (dd) [§330-O] (New) Renewal of Order.
   (m) Invalid Statute or Ordinance.
       (1) [§331] Injunction Against Enforcement.
       (2) [§332] Injunction Against Enactment.
   (n) [§333] Judicial Proceeding.
   (o) [§334] Arbitration Proceeding.
   (q) [§336] Criminal Investigation or Prosecution.

   (a) Other Remedies Are Adequate.
       (1) [§337] Damages.
       (2) [§338] Judicial Remedy.
       (3) [§339] Administrative Remedy.
   (b) [§341] Plaintiff’s Unclean Hands.
   (c) [§342] Laches.
   (d) [§343] Change in Circumstances.
(e) [§344] Public Interest.

(f) Relative Hardship.
   (1) [§345] In General.
   (2) [§346] Doctrine Applied.
   (3) [§347] Defense Rejected.

(g) [§348] Bad Faith.

(h) [§349] Success on Merits Is Improbable.

(i) Completed Acts.
   (2) [§351] Mandatory Injunction.

(j) [§352] Constitutionally Protected Activity.

(k) [§353] Burden on Interstate Commerce.

4. Discretion To Grant or Deny Preliminary Injunction.
   (a) [§354] In General.

   (b) Discretion To Deny.
      (1) [§355] Denial Upheld.
      (2) [§356] Denial Reversed.

   (c) Discretion To Grant.
      (1) Prohibitory Injunction.
         (aa) [§357] Grant Upheld.
         (bb) [§358] Grant Reversed.
         (cc) [§359] Injunction Against Violation of Zoning Ordinance.
      (2) [§360] Mandatory Injunction.
      (3) [§361] Limited Injunctive Relief.

5. [§362] Questions of Law.

C. Procedure for Obtaining Provisional Remedy.

1. Temporary Restraining Order.
   (a) [§363] Ex Parte Issuance.
   (b) [§364] Order To Show Cause and Restraining Order.
2. Preliminary Injunction.
   (a) Application and Notice.
      (1) §368  In General.
      (2) §369  Waiver of Notice.
   (b) Service of Supporting Papers.
      (1) §370  In General.
      (2) §371  Waiver of Service.
   (c) Hearing.
      (1) §372  Time.
      (2) Continuance.
         (aa) §373  To Defendant.
         (bb) §374  To Plaintiff.
         (cc) §375  On Court’s Own Motion.
      (3) Showing by Plaintiff.
         (aa) §376  Necessity for Showing.
         (bb) §377  Showing by Verified Complaint.
         (cc) §378  Showing by Affidavit.
      (4) Opposition by Defendant.
         (aa) §379  Showing by Verified Answer.
         (bb) §380  Showing by Affidavit.
      (5) §381  Testimony.
   (d) Undertaking.
      (1) §382  In General.
      (2) §383  Exemptions.
      (2a) §383A  (New) Waiver or Forfeiture.
      (3) §384  Amount and Form.
      (4) §385  Time of Filing.
      (5) §386  Insufficient Undertaking.
(e) Order.
   (1) [§387] In General.
   (2) [§388] Definite Order Is Required.

D. Enforcement of Injunction.
   1. [§389] Service of Writ.
   3. Persons Subject to Decree.
      (a) [§391] In General.
      (b) [§392] Corporations and Associations.
      (c) [§393] Local Board of Supervisors.
      (d) [§394] Successors in Interest.
      (e) [§395] Persons Able To Comply.
   4. [§396] Punishment of Violation as Contempt.
   5. [§397] Civil Damages for Violation.

E. Modification by Trial Court.
   1. [§399] Statutory Authority and Inherent Power.
   2. [§400] Who May Seek Modification.
   3. [§401] Service of Motion To Modify Permanent Injunction.

F. Appeal.
   1. [§402] In General.
   2. [§403] Stay of Injunction Pending Appeal.
   3. [§404] Preliminary Injunction Pending Appeal.
   4. [§405] Effect of Reversal on Appeal.
G. Remedies of Defendant.

1. Dissolution of Injunction.
   (a) [§406] In General.
   (b) [§407] Service of Motion To Dissolve Permanent Injunction.

2. [§408] Review of Injunction Order.

3. Review of Contempt Order.
   (a) [§409] Extraordinary Writs.
   (b) Deliberate Violation as Basis for Review.
      (1) [§410] Effect of Violation of Void Injunction.
      (2) [§411] Advantages of Deliberate Violation.
      (3) [§412] Illustration: Injunction Is Void.

4. Proceeding Against Surety on Undertaking.
   (a) [§414] Nature of Liability.
   (b) [§415] Final Termination of Main Action.
   (c) [§416] Measure of Damages.
   (d) Attorneys’ Fees.
      (1) [§417] Services in Attacking Injunction.
      (2) [§418] Services in Defending Main Action.

V. RECEIVERS

A. In General.


2. [§420] Discretion To Deny Receiver.

3. Discretion To Grant Receiver.
   (a) [§421] Appointment Upheld.
   (b) [§422] Appointment Reversed.
B. When Receivers May Be Appointed.

1. In General.
   (a) §423 Specific Statutory Enumeration.
   (b) §424 Other Bases.

2. §425 Action by Vendor or Creditor.

3. §426 Action by Secured Lender.

4. §427 Action by Office of Statewide Health Planning and Development.

5. §428 Action Between Partners or Joint Owners.

6. Foreclosure of Deed of Trust or Mortgage.
   (a) §429 Statutory Authorization.
   (b) §430 Clause Authorizing Appointment.

7. §431 Specific Performance of Assignment of Rents.

8. §432 Action by Assignee Under Assignment of Rents, Issues, or Profits.

9. §433 Unlawful Detainer.

10. §434 Operation of Water or Sewer System.

11. §435 Abandonment of Stored Household Property.

    (a) §436 Insolvency.
    (b) §437 Fraud or Mismanagement.
    (c) §438 Dissolution or Forfeiture.


14. §440 Other Actions or Proceedings.
C. **Appointment Procedure.**

1. Application on Notice.
   (a) [§441] Motion.
   (b) [§442] Showing of Grounds.

2. Appointment and Qualification of Receiver.
   (a) [§443] Appointment.
   (b) [§444] Qualification and Undertaking.

3. Ex Parte Order and Confirmation.
   (a) [§445] Nature of Power.
   (b) [§446] Showing Required.
   (c) [§447] Undertaking.
   (d) [§448] Confirmation of Appointment.

4. Review of Order.
   (a) [§449] Motion, Appeal, and Prohibition.
   (b) [§450] Collateral Attack.

D. **Administration of Receivership.**

1. Powers and Duties of Receiver.
   (a) [§451] In General.
   (b) [§452] Right To Sue and Be Sued.
   (c) [§453] Liability.
   (d) [§454] Possession and Control of Property.
   (e) [§455] Sale of Property.
   (f) [§456] Distinction: Rents and Profits Receiver.
   (g) [§457] Contracts.


4. [§460] Discharge.
VI. DEPOSIT IN COURT


B. [§462] Limitations.

C. [§463] Procedure.
CHAPTER VII

PROCEEDINGS WITHOUT TRIAL

I. MOTIONS

A. In General.

1. [§1] Application for Order.
2. [§2] Types of Motions.
5. [§5] Time of Motion.

B. Notice of Motion.

1. Necessity and Waiver.
   (a) [§7] General Requirement of Notice.
   (b) [§8] Waiver of Notice.

2. Form and Content.
   (a) [§9] Formal Requisites.
   (b) [§10] Statement of Grounds.
   (c) [§11] Supporting Memorandum.

   (a) Nature of Requirement.
      (1) [§12] In General.
      (2) Service on Attorney.
         (bb) [§14] Exceptions.

Chapter Outlines-243
(b) **Time of Service.**

1. **[§15]** Required Period Before Hearing.
2. **[§16]** Shortening Time.
3. **Extending Time.**
   - (aa) **[§17]** Statutory Extension Based on Manner of Service.
   - (bb) **[§18]** Extension by Stipulation or Court Order.

(c) **Manner of Service.**

1. **Personal and Constructive Service.**
   - (aa) **[§19]** On Attorney or Party.
   - (bb) **[§20]** Proof of Service.
2. **Service by Mail.**
   - (aa) **[§21]** When Permitted.
   - (bb) **[§22]** Mechanics of Service.
   - (cc) **[§23]** Proof of Service.
3. **Service by Fax.**
   - (aa) **[§24]** When Permitted.
   - (bb) **[§25]** Mechanics of Service.
   - (cc) **[§26]** Proof of Service.
4. **Electronic Service.**
   - (aa) **[§27]** When Permitted.
   - (aa-1) **[§27A]** (New) When Required.
   - (bb) **[§28]** Mechanics of Service.
   - (cc) **[§29]** Proof of Service.
5. **Time Extended for Certain Acts.**
   - (aa) **[§30]** Statutory Extension.
   - (bb) **[§31]** Express Limitations.
   - (cc) **[§32]** Implied Limitations.

(d) **Filing.**

1. **[§33]** General Requirements.
2. **[§34]** Filing by Fax.
C. **Hearing.**


2. [§37] Tentative Ruling.

3. Appearance by Counsel.
   (a) [§38] Making of Motion.
   (b) [§39] Appearance by Telephone.

4. Evidence.
   (a) [§40] Restrictions on Oral Testimony.
   (b) [§41] Affidavits and Declarations.
   (c) [§42] Other Documentary Evidence.
   (d) [§43] Judicial Notice.

D. **Order.**


2. [§45] Notification and Notice.

E. **Reconsideration or Renewal of Motion.**

1. [§46] In General.

2. Grounds for Relief.
   (a) [§47] Requirements.
   (b) [§48] What Are Not Grounds for Relief.

   (a) [§49] In General.
   (b) [§50] Inherent Judicial Authority.

4. Time Limits on Seeking Relief.
   (a) [§51] In General.
   (b) [§52] Distinction: Court’s Authority To Construe as Different Motion.
5. [§53] Reconsideration by Different Judge.


F. Penalty for Meritless Motion.
   2. [§56] Sanction Warranted.

G. Ex Parte Application.
   1. [§58] In General.
   2. [§59] Formal Requisites.
   3. Order To Show Cause.
      (a) [§60] Nature and Purpose.
      (b) [§61] When Order Is Used.
      (c) [§62] Procedure.

II. REFERENCE
   A. In General.
      2. [§64] Voluntary Reference.
      3. Compulsory Reference.
         (a) [§65] In General.
         (b) [§66] Proper Reference.
         (c) [§67] Improper Reference.
   B. Procedure.
      1. [§68] Motion.
      2. [§69] Appointment of Referee.
      3. [§70] Objection to Referee.
4. §71 Withdrawal of Stipulation for Reference.
5. §72 Intervention.
6. §73 Hearing.
7. §74 Report.
8. §75 Review of General Reference.
9. §76 Review of Special Reference.
10. Fees and Costs.
    (a) §77 In General.
    (b) §78 Consideration of Economic Hardship.

III. SUBMISSION OF CONTROVERSY WITHOUT ACTION
   A. §79 Agreed Case.
   B. §80 Stipulation of Facts After Action Is Brought.

IV. OFFER TO COMPROMISE
   A. §81 Defendant’s Offer Before Action Commenced.
   B. Offer Before Trial.
      1. §82 In General.
      2. §83 Scope of Statute.
      3. §84 Distinction: Inverse Condemnation Actions.
      4. Offer.
         (a) §85 Formal Requirements.
         (b) §86 Terms Must Be Certain.
         (c) §87 Offers by Multiple Plaintiffs.
         (d) §88 Offer by Multiple Defendants.
         (e) §89 Offers to Multiple Plaintiffs.
         (f) §90 Offers to Multiple Defendants.
5. Acceptance.
   (a) [§97] Time.
   (b) [§98] Formal Requirements.


   (a) [§100] In General.
   (b) [§101] Costs Incurred After Offer by Defendant.
   (c) [§102] Costs Provisions in Offer.
   (d) [§103] Attorneys’ Fees.
   (e) [§104] Amount of Liens Against Judgment.
   (f) [§105] Amount of Settlement Offset.
   (g) [§106] Value of Periodic Payments.
   (h) [§107] Prejudgment Interest.
   (i) [§108] Postoffer Payment by Defendant.
   (k) [§109A] (New) Amount of Negotiated Rate Differential.

8. Penalties for Failure To Accept Offer.
   (a) [§110] Offer by Defendant.
   (b) [§111] Offer by Plaintiff.
   (c) [§112] Expert Witness Fees Allowable.
V. JUDGMENT BY CONSENT


B. Enforcement of Settlement.

1. [§114] Former Motion Procedure.

2. Statutory Motion for Entry of Judgment.

   (a) [§115] In General.

   (b) [§116] Litigation Must Be Pending.

   (c) [§117] Insurance-Funded Settlements.

   (d) Requirements for Agreement.

      (1) [§118] In General.

      (2) [§119] Signatures.

      (3) [§120] Authority of Attorney.

      (4) [§121] Oral Stipulations.

      (aa) [§121A] (New) Action Involving Sex Offense.

      (bb) [§121B] (New) Action Involving Sexual Assault, Sexual Harassment, or Sex Discrimination.

   (e) [§122] Agreement Made in Arbitration.

   (f) [§123] Agreement Made in Mediation.

   (g) [§124] Preservation of Right to Indemnity.

   (h) [§125] Retention of Jurisdiction.


C. [§127] Plaintiff’s Duties After Settlement.

VI. CONFESSION OF JUDGMENT

A. In General.


2. [§129] Attorney’s Advice Is Required.
3. §130 Procedure.

B. Family Law Proceedings.

1. §131 Paternity and Support Judgments.

2. §132 Termination of Parental Rights.

VII. JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT

A. In General.

1. §133 Nature and Effect.

2. §134 Default and Default Judgment Distinguished.

3. §135 Default of Fewer Than All Defendants.

4. §136 Default Against Corporation Under Fictitious Business Name.

5. §137 Restrictions on Default Judgments.

B. When Default Will Be Entered.

1. In General.
   (a) §138 Responses Prevening Entry of Default.
   (b) §139 Extension of Time.
   (c) §140 Types of Actions.

2. Where Motion To Strike, Quash, Transfer, Stay, or Dismiss Is Not Filed.
   (a) §141 Failure To Answer or Demur to Complaint.
   (b) §142 Failure To Answer or Demur to Cross-Complaint.
   (c) §143 Failure To Answer or Demur to Amended Complaint.
   (d) §144 Failure To Answer After Demurrer Is Overruled.
   (e) §145 Failure To Amend After Demurrer Is Sustained.
3. Where Motion To Strike, Quash, Transfer, Stay, or Dismiss Is Filed.
   (a) [§146] Filing of Motion Prevents Default.
   (b) [§147] Default After Granting Motion To Strike or Transfer.
   (c) [§148] Default After Denial of Motions.

C. Notice of Damages Required Before Taking Default.
   1. In General.
      (b) [§150] Prayer for Damages According to Proof.
      (c) [§151] Default Entered as Discovery Sanction.
      (d) [§152] Prayer on Dissolution Petition Form.
      (e) [§153] Action for Accounting.
   2. Service of Statement of Damages.
      (a) Personal Injury and Wrongful Death Cases.
         (1) [§154] Notice of Damages.
         (2) [§155] Effect of Other Claims.
         (3) [§156] Special and General Damages.
      (b) Punitive Damages Claims.
         (1) [§158] Requirement of Notice of Amount Sought.
         (2) [§159] Damages Statement Preserves Right To Recover.

D. Procedure on Clerk’s Entry of Default.
   1. [§160] Nature of Clerk’s Power.
   2. [§161] Application and Affidavit.
   3. [§162] Notice to Defendant.
E. Judgment on the Default.

1. [§164] Application and Accompanying Documents.

2. Entry of Judgment by Clerk.
   (a) [§165] When Clerk May Act.
   (b) [§166] Contents of Judgment.
   (c) [§167] Clerk’s Delay or Failure To Act.

3. Entry of Judgment by Court.
   (a) [§168] Contract Actions: No Definite Sum Demanded.
   (b) Other Actions.
      (1) [§169] Procedure.
      (2) [§170] Nature of Hearing.
   (c) [§171] Defendant Served by Publication.
   (d) [§172] Judgment on Cross-Complaint.

F. Waiver of Right to Default.

1. [§173] Waiver of Right To Take Default.


G. Effect of Default and Default Judgment.

1. When Properly Taken.
   (a) [§175] Defendant’s Procedural Rights Are Cut Off.
   (b) [§176] Conclusive Admission of Material Facts.

2. When Improperly Taken.
   (a) [§177] Wrongly or Fictitiously Named Defendant.
   (b) [§178] Case Not Within Clerk’s Power.
   (c) [§179] Premature Entry.
   (d) [§180] Entry Without Affidavit of Notice.
   (e) [§181] Entry Without Proof of Service.
   (f) [§182] Defendant’s Answer Sufficient.
   (g) [§183] Plaintiff’s Complaint Insufficient.
VIII. JUDGMENT ON THE PLEADINGS

A. In General.
   1. [§185] Former Common Law Motion.
   2. [§186] Statutory Motion.

B. Grounds for Motion.
   1. [§189] Statutory Requirements.
   2. [§190] Motion by Defendant.
   3. [§191] Motion by Plaintiff.

C. Procedure.
   1. [§192] Notice.
   2. [§193] Time of Motion.
   3. [§194] Effect of Failure To File General Demurrer.
   5. [§196] Renewal of Motion.

D. Objection to All Evidence.
IX. SUMMARY JUDGMENT

A. In General.

1. [§201] Nature of Remedy.

2. [§202] Purpose of Summary Judgment.

   (a) [§203] In General.
   (b) [§204] Actions for Unlawful Detainer and Forcible Entry.
   (c) [§205] Actions for Declaratory Relief.


5. Other Procedures Compared.
   (a) [§207] Motion To Dismiss or Strike.
   (b) Motion for Judgment on the Pleadings.
      (1) [§208] Distinction Between Remedies.
      (2) [§209] Effect Of Seeking Summary Judgment.
   (c) [§210] Trial of Special Defenses.
   (d) [§211] Motion To Enforce Settlement.

6. [§212] Role of Pleadings.

B. Motion.

1. [§213] In General.

2. [§214] Time After Which Motion May Be Made.

3. [§215] Notice of Motion.


5. [§216A] (New) Stipulation To Circumvent Motion Requirements.

C. Opposition.

1. [§217] In General.
2. §218 Statement of Material Facts.
3. §219 Consideration of Other Papers.
4. §220 Reply.

D. Evidence.

1. In General.
   (a) §221 Supporting Evidence.
   (b) Opposing Evidence.
      (1) §222 Necessity for Evidence.
      (2) §223 Nature of Evidence.

2. Affidavits and Declarations.
   (a) §224 General Requirements.
   (b) §225 Affiant’s Personal Knowledge.
   (c) §226 Admissibility of Evidence Recited.
   (d) §227 Statement of Evidentiary Facts.
   (e) §228 Penalty for Affidavits in Bad Faith.

3. §229 Evidence Obtained by Discovery.
4. §230 Reliance on Adversary’s Pleadings.
5. §231 Documentary Evidence.
6. §232 Judicial Notice.
7. §233 Objections to Evidence.

E. Determination.

1. §234 Hearing.
2. Burden of Proof.
   (a) §235 Plaintiff or Cross-Complainant.
   (b) Defendant or Cross-Defendant.
      (1) §236 In General.
      (2) §237 Burden When Asserting Complete
Defense.

(3) [§238] Burden To Disprove Multiple Claims.

(4) Production of Evidence To Negate Claim.
   (aa) [§239] Evidence Need Not Be Conclusive.
   (bb) [§240] Cases Illustrating California Rule.
   (dd) [§242] Factually Devoid Discovery Responses.

3. Considerations Governing Determination.
   (a) [§243] Existence of Triable Issue of Material Fact.
   (b) [§244] Construing Moving and Opposing Papers.
   (c) [§245] Drawing Inferences.
   (d) [§246] Accepting Truth of Uncontroverted Evidence.
   (e) [§247] Considering Grounds Not Raised by Moving Party.
   (f) [§248] Free Speech Cases.

F. Order.

1. Denying Motion.
   (a) [§249] In General.
   (b) Specification of Reasons for Denial.
      (1) [§250] In General.
      (2) [§251] Denial Because of Existence of Triable Issue of Fact.
   (c) Denial or Continuance To Procure Evidence.
      (1) [§252] In General.
      (2) [§253] Illustrations.

2. [§254] Granting Motion.

3. [§255] Challenging Order in Trial Court.

G. Judgment.

1. [§256] Entry.

3. [§258] Amendment.


H. Review.


3. Scope of Review.
   (a) [§262] Independent Review Standard.
   (b) [§263] Issue Not Raised Below.
   (c) [§264] Supplemental Briefing.


5. [§266] Granting Upheld.

I. Summary Adjudication.

1. [§267] Nature of Remedy.

2. [§268] Statutory Development.

3. Matters Subject to Summary Adjudication.
   (a) [§269] In General.
   (b) [§270] Distinct Wrongful Acts in Same Pledged Cause of Action.

   (a) [§271] In General.
   (b) [§272] Issue of Duty Not Dispositive of Cause of Action.
   (c) [§273] Compensatory Damage Claim Not Dispositive of Cause of Action.
   (d) [§274] Declaratory Relief Claim Asserting Issues
Disputed in Other Causes of Action.

5. Procedure.
   (a) [§275] Motion by Itself or in Alternative.
   (b) [§276] Practice Suggestions.

6. [§277] Effect of Ruling on Motion.

7. Review.
   (a) [§278] On Appeal.
   (b) [§279] By Mandamus.

X. DISMISSAL OF ACTION GENERALLY

A. [§280] In General.

B. [§281] Local Rules.

C. [§282] Inherent Power of Court.

XI. VOLUNTARY DISMISSAL

A. Before Commencement of Trial.

   1. Plaintiff’s Right To Dismiss.
      (a) Complete Dismissal.
         (1) [§283] In General.
         (2) [§284] Effect of Fast Track Rules.
      (b) Partial Dismissal.
         (1) [§286] Fewer Than All Defendants.
         (2) [§287] Fewer Than All Causes.

   2. Limitations on Right.
      (a) Cross-Complaint Filed.
         (1) [§288] In General.
         (2) [§289] Form of Affirmative Relief Sought.
CHAPTER OUTLINES

(b) [§290] Complaint in Intervention Filed.
(c) [§291] Motion To Change Venue Pending.
(d) [§292] Plaintiff Not Sole Party in Interest.

3. Time of Request.
   (a) Statutory Rule.
      (1) [§293] In General.
      (2) [§294] Right To Dismiss After Motion For Summary Judgment.
   (b) What Constitutes Commencement of Trial.
      (1) [§295] Statutory Definition.
      (2) [§296] Demurrer Sustained Without Leave To Amend.
      (3) [§297] Demurrer Sustained With Leave To Amend.
      (4) [§298] Default on Request for Admissions.
      (5) [§299] Summary Adjudication.
      (6) Tentative Rulings on Dispositive Matters.
         (aa) [§300] Tentative Ruling To Sustain Demurrer.
         (bb) [§301] Tentative Ruling for Mandatory Dismissal.
      (7) [§303] Pending Motion for Discovery Sanction.
      (8) [§304] Retrial After Reversal.
      (9) [§304A] (New) Commencement of Contractual Arbitration.

4. Procedure.
   (a) [§305] Request and Clerk’s Entry.
   (b) [§306] Clerk’s Refusal To Enter Dismissal.

5. Effect.
   (a) [§307] Trial Court’s Jurisdiction After Dismissal.
(b) §308 Res Judicata and Collateral Estoppel.
(c) §309 Legal Malpractice Action and Underlying Case.
(d) §310 Relief and Review.

B. After Commencement of Trial.

1. §311 Dismissal on Request of Plaintiff.
2. §312 Dismissal on Abandonment.
3. §313 Effect of Dismissal.

C. §314 By Consent of Adverse Party.

XII. INVOLUNTARY DISMISSAL FOR DELAY

A. In General.

1. §315 Governing Law.
2. §316 Application to Special Proceedings.
3. §317 Proceedings for Dissolution or Legal Separation.
4. §318 Nondissolution Proceedings Involving Child Support Order.

B. Mandatory Dismissal for Delay in Service.

1. In General.
   (a) §319 Authority.
   (b) §320 Purpose of Statute.
   (c) §321 Scope of Statute.

2. Time for Service and Return.
   (a) §322 Service Within 3 Years.
   (b) §323 Return Within 3 Years and 60 Days.
   (c) §324 Agreement for Shorter Time.
   (d) Effect of Filing Amended or Supplemental Complaint.
      (1) §325 General Rule.
(2) [§326] Claim Based on Different Operative Facts.

(3) [§327] New Defendant Added.

(4) [§328] Joinder of Defendant by Order of Court.

3. Extensions, Excuses, and Exceptions.

(a) [§329] Statutory Basis.

(b) General Appearance.


(2) Acts Not Constituting General Appearance.

(aa) [§331] Motion To Dismiss for Delay in Prosecution.

(bb) [§332] Extension of Time To Plead.

(cc) [§333] Responding to Cross-Complaint or Complaint in Intervention.


(ee) [§335] Appearance in Action Consolidated With Present Action.

(ff) [§336] Submitting Affidavit in Support of Codefendant’s Motion.

(gg) [§337] Other Acts.

(c) [§338] Stipulation Extending Time for Service.

(d) Conditions Preventing Running of Period.

(1) Defendant Not Amenable to Process.

(aa) [§339] Statutory Development.

(bb) [§340] Defendant Outside California.

(cc) [§341] Corporate Defendant.

(dd) [§342] Marriage or Death of Defendant.

(ee) [§343] Amenability to Service Only By Publication.

(2) [§344] Stay Affecting Service.

(3) [§345] Validity of Service Disputed.

(4) Service Impossible, Impracticable, or Futile.

(bb) [§347]  Strict Construction.
(cc) [§348]  Improper Entry of Default.
(dd) [§349]  Improper Dismissal of Action.
(ee) [§350]  Other Illustrations of Strict Construction.

(e) Estoppel and Waiver.
   (1) [§351]  Development of Estoppel Exception.
   (2) [§352]  Nature of Estoppel Defense.
   (3) [§353]  Extension of Time As Estoppel.
   (4) [§354]  Waiver of Right To Dismiss.

4. Procedure.
   (a) [§355]  Motion To Dismiss.
   (b) [§356]  Ruling on Motion.
   (c) [§357]  Effect of Dismissal.

C. Mandatory Dismissal for Delay in Trial.

1. In General.
   (a) [§358]  Statutory Framework.
   (b) [§359]  Policy Considerations.
   (c) Scope of Statute.
      (1) [§360]  Parties.
      (2) [§361]  Cross-Complaint.
      (3) [§362]  Coordinated Actions.
      (4) [§363]  Dissolution or Separation.

2. Procedure.
   (a) [§364]  Motion To Dismiss.
   (b) [§365]  Ruling on Motion.
   (c) Review of Order.
      (1) [§366]  Order Granting Dismissal.
      (2) [§367]  Order Denying Dismissal.
   (d) [§368]  Effect of Dismissal.
3. Time for Bringing Action to Trial.
   (a) §369  5-Year Period.
   (b) When Action Is Commenced.
      (1) §370  In General.
      (2) §371  Addition of New Parties.
      (3) §372  Later Action on Same Claim.
      (4) §373  Complaint in Intervention.
   (c) When Action Is Brought to Trial.
      (1) §374  In General.
      (2) §375  Trial by Court.
      (3) Trial by Jury.
         (aa) §376  Impanelment.
         (bb) §377  Selection and Discharge.
      (4) Pretrial Disposition on Merits.
         (aa) §378  In General.
         (bb) §379  Judgment on Demurrer.
         (cc) §380  Summary Judgment or Adjudication.
      (5) §381  Stipulation to Binding Arbitration.

4. Extensions, Exceptions, and Excuses.
   (a) Stipulation Extending Time.
      (1) §382  In General.
      (2) Extension of Time To Bring Action.
         (aa) §383  In General.
         (bb) §384  Open-Ended Extension.
      (3) §385  Waiver of Right To Dismiss.
      (4) §386  Parities to Stipulation.
      (5) §387  Stipulation After Expiration of 5-Year Period.
      (6) §388  Effect of Extension.
(b) Conditions Preventing Running of 5-Year Period.

(1) Jurisdiction of Court Is Suspended.
   (aa) §389 In General.
   (bb) §390 When Statute Is Tolled.
   (cc) §391 When Statute Is Not Tolled.
   (dd) §392 Tolling on Transfer for Lack of Jurisdiction.

(2) Prosecution of Action Is Stayed or Enjoined.
   (aa) §393 In General.
   (bb) §394 Bankruptcy Filing.

(3) Trial Is Impossible, Impracticable, or Futile.
   (aa) §395 Implied Exceptions Under Former Law.
   (bb) §396 Codification of Exceptions.
   (cc) §397 Plaintiff’s Burden.
   (dd) §398 Causation.
   (ee) §399 Diligence.
   (ff) §400 Duration of Tolling.

(4) Particular Circumstances of Impossible, Impracticable, or Futile Exception.
   (aa) §401 In General.
   (bb) §402 No Courtroom or Judge.
   (cc) §403 Death or Illness.
   (dd) §404 Defendant’s Default.
   (ee) §405 Interlocutory Review.
   (ff) §406 Absence of Party in Interest.
   (gg) §407 Defendant Not Amendable to Process.
   (hh) §408 Invalid Order Preventing Matter Going to Trial.
   (ii) §409 Consolidated Actions.
   (jj) §410 Severable Causes of Action.
   (kk) §411 Related Proceeding Is Pending.
CHAPTER OUTLINES

(c) Arbitration.
   (1) [§412] Submission to Contractual Arbitration.
   (2) Submission to Judicial Arbitration.
      (aa) [§413] In General.
      (bb) [§414] Stipulation for Binding Arbitration.
      (cc) [§415] Tolling Until New Trial Date.
      (ee) [§417] Impracticability and Diligence.

(d) Estoppel and Waiver.
   (1) [§418] Estoppel Against Defendant.
   (2) [§419] Estoppel Against Trial Court.
   (3) [§420] Waiver by Going to Trial.

(e) Disposition of Litigable Issues.
   (1) [§421] Conclusive Admissions.
   (2) [§422] Compromise Agreement.

(f) [§423] Extension Where Less Than 6 Months Remain.

5. Belated Attempt To Get Trial Date.
   (a) [§424] In General.
   (b) Discretion To Grant Preferential Setting.
      (1) [§425] In General.
      (2) [§426] Preferential Setting Denied.
      (3) [§427] Preferential Setting Required.

D. Mandatory Dismissal for Delay in New Trial.
   1. [§428] In General.
   2. [§429] After Mistrial or Jury Disagreement.
   4. After Decision on Appeal.
      (a) [§431] Order Granting New Trial.

Chapter Outlines-265
(b) [§432] Judgment Reversed With Remand for New Trial.
(c) [§433] Distinction: Judgment Reversed Without Remand for New Trial.

5. Extensions, Exceptions, and Excuses.
   (a) [§434] In General.
   (b) Trial Impossible, Impracticable, or Futile.
      (1) [§435] In General.
      (2) [§436] Requirement of Reasonable Diligence.
   (c) [§437] Estoppel.

E. Discretionary Dismissal for Delay.

1. In General.
   (a) [§438] Power To Dismiss.
   (b) [§439] Criteria Governing Exercise of Discretion.
   (c) [§440] Premature Dismissal Is Improper.
   (d) [§441] Extensions, Exceptions, and Excuses.

2. Delay in Service.
   (a) [§442] In General.
   (b) Time for Service.
      (1) [§443] Amended Complaint.
      (2) [§444] Doe Defendant.
      (3) [§445] Complaint in Intervention.
   (c) Excuse for Delay.
      (1) [§446] Necessity for Showing.
      (2) [§447] Sufficiency of Showing.
   (d) [§448] Prejudice to Defendant.
   (e) Review.
      (1) [§449] Dismissal Upheld.
      (2) [§450] Abuse of Discretion.
3. Delay in Trial.
   (a) [§451] In General.
   (b) Excuse for Delay.
       (1) [§452] Former Rule: Dismissal Required Absent Adequate Showing.
       (2) [§453] Current Rule: Discretion of Trial Court.
       (3) [§454] Necessity for Some Showing.
       (4) [§455] Attorney’s Neglect Imputed to Client.
   (c) [§456] Prejudice to Defendant.
   (d) [§457] Effect of Judicial Arbitration.
   (e) [§458] Effect of Trial Preference.
   (f) [§459] Effect of Trial Setting.
   (g) Review.
       (1) Dismissal Upheld.
           (aa) [§460] Earlier Decisions.
           (bb) [§461] Later Decisions.
       (2) Abuse of Discretion.
           (aa) [§462] Earlier Decisions.
           (bb) [§463] Later Decisions.


5. Procedure.
   (a) [§465] Notice of Motion.
   (b) [§466] Opposition, Response, and Reply.
   (c) Ruling on Motion.
       (1) [§467] Ruling May Be Conditioned.
       (2) [§468] Absent or Incorrect Statement of Grounds.
   (d) Dismissal on Court’s Own Motion.
       (1) [§469] In General.
       (2) [§470] After Motion To Specially Set.
   (e) Relief From Order.
       (1) [§471] Review of Order.
XIII. INVOLUNTARY DISMISSAL FOR REASONS OTHER THAN DELAY

A. §§474  In General.

B. Failure To Appear at Trial.
   1. §§475  When Dismissal Is Proper.
   2. §§476  Trial of Uncontested Matter as Alternative to Dismissal.

C. §§477  Demurrer Sustained.

D. §§478  Motion To Strike Granted.

E. §§479  Failure To Bring Small Claims Court Appeal to Trial.

F. §§480  Improper Grounds for Dismissal.

XIV. ALTERNATIVE DISPUTE RESOLUTION

A. In General.
   1. §§481  Nature and Scope of ADR.
   2. §§482  Programs and Legislation.
   4. §§484  Immunity of Persons Performing Dispute Resolution Services.

B. §§485  Negotiation.

C. Mediation.
   1. §§486  In General.
   2. §§487  Confidentiality.
3. §488 Regulation of Mediation.

4. Court-Ordered Mediation.
   (a) §489 Scope of Pilot Project.
   (b) §490 Time for Mediation.
   (c) §491 Procedure.

D. §492 Settlement Conference.

E. §493 Neutral Fact-Finding or Evaluation.

F. §494 Mini-Trial.

G. Private Judging.
   1. §495 In General.
   2. §496 Voluntary Reference.
   3. §497 Temporary Judge.
   4. §498 Procedure.

H. Contractual Arbitration.
   1. In General.
      (a) §499 Definition and Nature.
      (b) §500 Public Policy Considerations.
      (c) §501 Commentary and Practice Works.
   2. California Legislation.
      (a) §502 General Statute.
      (b) Special Statutes.
         (1) §503 In General.
         (2) §504 Medical Malpractice and Health Care Plans.
         (3) §505 Real Estate Contracts.
   (a) In General.
      (1) §506 Nature and Scope.
      (2) §507 Commentary and Practice Works.
   (b) Conflicting State Law Is Preempted.
      (1) §508 General Policy.
      (2) §509 Distinctions.
      (3) §510 Illustrations.
   (c) §511 Effect of Choice-of-Law Provision.

4. Agreement To Arbitrate.
   (a) §512 Agreement Is Enforceable.
   (b) Form and Construction of Agreement.
      (1) §513 In General.
      (2) §514 Oral Agreement.
      (3) §515 Illustrations.
   (c) §516 Appraisal or Valuation Agreement.
   (d) Employment or Labor Agreement.
      (1) §517 In General.
      (2) Particular Claims.
         (aa) §518 Discrimination Claims.
         (bb) §519 Other Statutory Claims.
         (cc) §520 Harassment Claims.
         (dd) §521 Nonstatutory Public Policy Claims.
      (3) §522 Employer as Third-Party Beneficiary of Arbitration Agreement.

5. Enforcement Procedure.
   (a) §523 Self-Executing Agreement.
   (b) Petition To Compel Arbitration.
      (1) §524 In General.
      (2) §525 Hearing.
      (2a) §525A (New) Statement of Decision.
(3) [§526] Appeal and Review.
(c) [§527] Consolidation With Pending Litigation.
(d) [§528] Stay of Pending Litigation.
(e) Provisional Remedies Pending Arbitration.
   (1) [§529] In General.
   (2) [§530] Injunctive Relief.

6. Defenses to Enforcement.
   (a) [§531] In General.
   (b) [§532] Controversy Is Not Within Scope of Arbitration Agreement.
      (c) Petitioner or Respondent Is Not Party to Arbitration Agreement.
         (1) [§533] In General.
         (2) [§534] Joinder of Nonobjecting Third Party.
         (3) [§535] Equitable Estoppel.
   (d) [§536] Pending Litigation.
   (e) Adhesion and Unconscionability.
      (1) [§537] Contract of Adhesion.
      (2) [§538] Unconscionable Contract or Term.
      (2a) [§538A] (New) Formulations of Substantive Unconscionability.
      (3) [§539] Cases Deciding Issue of Unconscionability.
      (e-1)[§539A] (New) Agreement To Arbitrate Is Illusory.
   (f) [§540] Unjust or Unreasonable Provision.
   (g) Fraud.
      (2) When Issue Is Determined by Court.
         (aa) [§542] Fraud Directed to Arbitration Provision.
         (bb) [§543] Fraud in Inception of Contract.
   (h) [§544] Illegality.
Waiver.
(2) [§546] Delay in Demanding Arbitration.
(3) Commencement of Litigation.
   (aa) [§547] No Waiver by Mere Filing or Limited Participation.
   (bb) [§548] Filing Action Solely for Discovery.
   (cc) [§549] Defendant’s Use of Discovery and Delay in Seeking Arbitration.
(4) Waiver or Forfeiture by Insurer.
   (aa) [§551] Failure To Inform Insured of Remedy.
   (bb) [§552] Requirement of Bad Faith Conduct.

   (a) [§553] Commencement and Consolidation.
   (b) Arbitrator.
      (1) [§554] Selection and Appointment.
      (2) [§555] Arbitral Immunity.
      (3) Disclosures and Disqualification.
         (aa) [§556] Judicial Requirements.
         (bb) [§557] Statutory Requirements.
         (cc) [§558] Ethics Standards for Neutral Arbitrators.
      (4) [§559] Powers.
   (c) [§560] Discovery and Subpenas.
   (d) [§561] Hearing.

8. Arbitration Award.
   (a) [§562] In General.
   (b) [§563] Remedies.
(c) Costs and Attorneys’ Fees.
   (1) [§564] In General.
   (2) [§565] Proceeding To Confirm Award.
(d) [§566] Confirmation of Award.
(e) [§567] Correction of Award.
(f) [§568] Amendment of Award.
(g) Vacation of Award.
   (1) [§569] In General.
   (2) [§570] Corruption, Fraud, or Undue Means.
   (3) [§571] Arbitrator Exceeded Powers.
   (4) [§572] Arbitrator’s Failure To Disclose.
(h) [§573] Procedure To Correct or Vacate Award.
(i) Scope of Judicial Review.
   (1) [§574] General Rule of Finality.
   (2) [§575] Illustrations of Finality Rule.
   (3) [§576] Effect of Agreement Extending Scope of Review.
   (4) [§577] Review of Remedies Granted by Arbitrator.
   (5) [§578] Exceptions to Finality Rule.

I. Judicial Arbitration.

1. Nature of System.
   (a) [§579] In General.
   (b) [§580] Contractual Arbitration Distinguished.
   (c) [§581] Administration.

2. [§582] Cases That Must Be Arbitrated.


4. Submission to Arbitration.
   (a) [§584] On Stipulation.
   (b) [§585] On Plaintiff’s Election To Limit Award.
5. Arbitrator.
   (a) Selection.
      (1) [§588] In General.
      (2) [§589] Arbitration Panels.
      (3) [§590] Manner of Selection.
   (b) [§591] Disqualification.
   (c) Fees.
      (1) [§592] In General.
      (2) [§593] Source of Payment.

6. [§594] Discovery.

7. Arbitration Hearing.
   (a) [§595] In General.
   (b) [§596] Subpenas.
   (c) [§597] Time and Place of Hearing.
   (d) [§598] Notice of Hearing.
   (e) [§599] Persons Present.
   (f) Evidence.
      (1) [§600] In General.
      (2) [§601] Reports and Records.
      (3) [§602] Written Statements.
      (4) [§603] Depositions.
   (g) [§604] Sanctions for Failure To Participate.

8. Arbitration Award.
   (a) Form and Content.
      (1) [§605] In General.
      (2) [§606] Amount of Damages.
      (3) [§607] Award of Costs.
   (b) [§608] Filing.
9. Trial De Novo After Arbitration.

(a) Right to Trial.
   (1) §§614 In General.
   (2) §§615 Waiver by Plaintiff Electing Arbitration and Receiving Maximum Award.

(b) Request for Trial.
   (1) §§616 Time for Request.
   (2) §§617 Form of Request.
   (3) §§618 Filing and Service.
   (4) §§619 Request by One of Several Coparties.
   (5) §§620 Subsequent Voluntary Dismissal.
   (6) §§621 Subsequent Withdrawal of Request.

(c) Conduct of Trial.
   (1) §§622 Calendaring.
   (2) §§623 Discovery.
   (3) §§624 No Reference to Arbitration.
   (4) §§625 Adoption of Arbitrator’s Findings Is Improper.

(d) Costs and Fees.
   (1) §§626 In General.
   (2) §§627 Improper Assignment of Case to Arbitration.
   (3) §§628 Effect of Rejection of Statutory Offer To Compromise.
   (4) §§629 Items Awarded.
CHAPTER VIII

TRIAL

I. INTRODUCTION

A. Nature of Trial.
   1. [§1] In General.
   2. Trial of Facts or Law.
      (a) [§2] In General.
      (b) [§3] Trial on the Law.


C. [§5] Trial Practice.


E. (New) Voluntary Expedited Jury Trial.
   1. [§6A] (New) In General.
   3. [§6C] (New) Conduct of Trial.

F. (New) Mandatory Expedited Jury Trials in Limited Civil Cases.
   1. [§6E] (New) In General.
   4. [§6H] (New) Post-Trial Procedure.
II. CONTINUANCE

A. In General.

1. §7 Nature of Continuance.
2. §8 Limitations.
4. Discretion of Trial Judge.
   (a) §10 Discretion Upheld.
   (b) Discretion Abused.
      (1) §11 Policy Considerations.
      (2) §12 Illustrations.

B. Grounds for Continuance.

1. §13 Unavailability of Attorney.
2. §14 Substitution of Attorney.
3. §15 Improper Withdrawal of Attorney.
   (a) §16 When Continuance Will Be Granted.
   (b) §17 When Continuance Will Be Denied.
5. §18 Absence of Evidence.
6. Absence of Witness.
   (a) §19 Death, Illness, or Unavailability.
   (b) §20 Showing of Necessity.
7. §21 Absence of Judge.
8. Similar Proceeding Pending.
   (a) §22 When Continuance Will Be Granted.
   (b) §23 When Continuance Will Be Denied.
9. §24 Surprise at Trial.

11. Membership in Legislature.
   (a) [§26] Persons Entitled.
   (b) [§27] Proceedings Covered.
   (c) [§28] Extent of Continuance.
   (d) [§29] Exceptions to Mandatory Right.


C. Procedure.

1. [§32] Motion.

2. [§33] Affidavits and Deposition.

3. Payment of Expenses.
   (a) [§34] In General.
   (b) [§35] Improper Expenses.

4. [§36] Stipulation.

III. BRINGING CAUSE TO TRIAL

A. In General.

1. [§37] Procedural Framework.

2. [§38] Trial Court Delay Reduction Act.


B. [§41] Notice of Settlement or Stay.

C. Case Management.

1. [§42] In General.
2. Case Management Conference.
   (a) [§43] Nature and Purpose.
   (b) [§44] Former Systems.
   (c) [§45] Current Procedure.
   (d) [§46] Complex Cases.
   (e) [§47] Preparation of Conference Order.
   (f) Effect of Order.
       (1) [§48] In General.
       (2) [§49] Order Controls Inconsistent Pleadings.
       (3) [§50] Order Precludes Attack on Pleadings.
       (4) [§51] Order Does Not Preclude Trial on Different Theory.
       (5) [§52] Order Does Not Preclude Amendment of Pleadings.

D. [§53] Settlement Conference.

E. Trial Setting.
   1. [§54] In General.

F. [§56] Duties of Trial Judge.

G. [§57] Appearance at Conferences by Telephone.

H. Sanctions for Violation of Rule or Order.
   1. [§58] In General.
   3. Local Rules.
       (a) [§60] In General.
       (b) [§61] Sanctions for Attorney’s Negligence.
       (c) [§62] Violation of Instruction Not Amounting to Rule.
   4. [§63] Imposition of Ultimate Sanction in First Instance.
5. §64 Right to Hearing.
6. §65 Remedies of Sanctioned Attorney.

I. Priority and Special Setting.
1. §66 In General.
2. §67 Declaratory Relief.
3. §68 Unlawful Detainer.
4. §69 Party Over Age 70.
5. §70 Party Under Age 14.
6. §71 Party’s Survival in Doubt.
7. §72 Miscellaneous Statutes.
8. §73 Motion To Advance or Reset.

J. §74 Completion of Discovery.

K. Notice of Trial to Adverse Party.
1. §75 Statutory Provisions.
2. §76 Mandatory Requirement.
3. §77 Exceptions and Waiver.
4. §78 Resumption of Trial After Continuance.

IV. SECURING TRIAL BY JURY

A. Right to Trial by Jury.
1. Nature of Right.
   (a) §79 In General.
   (b) §80 California Constitution and Statutes.
   (c) §81 Jury Tries Issues of Fact Only.
   (d) §82 Denial as Act in Excess of Jurisdiction.
(e) [§83] Jury of Fewer Than Twelve Persons.

2. Cases Triable by Jury.
   (a) [§84] Actions Classified as Legal.
   (b) [§85] Common Law Actions With Equitable Characteristics.
   (c) Actions Involving Legal and Equitable Issues.
      (1) [§86] Legal Issues Severable.
      (2) [§87] Distinction: Mutually Exclusive Remedies Sought.
      (3) [§88] Legal Issues Not Severable.
   (d) [§89] Civil Commitment Proceedings.
   (e) [§90] Other Proceedings.

3. Cases Triable by Court.
   (a) Equitable Actions.
      (1) [§91] In General.
      (2) [§92] Action Involving Paternity Issues.
      (3) [§93] Action Involving Equitable Doctrines.
   (b) [§94] Special Proceedings.
   (c) [§95] Actions To Collect Taxes.


5. [§97] Eminent Domain and Inverse Condemnation Proceedings.

B. Procedure To Obtain Jury Trial.

1. [§98] Demand.

2. Deposit of Fees and Expenses.
   (a) [§99] Advance and Subsequent Deposits.
   (b) [§100] Refund or Forfeiture.

C. Waiver of Jury Trial.

1. [§101] In General.

Chapter Outlines-282
2. Consent.
   (a) [§102] In General.
   (b) [§103] Predispute Agreement.

3. [§104] Noncompliance With Requirements.

4. [§105] Effect of Waiver on Retrial After Reversal.

D. Jury Trial in Court’s Discretion.

1. Relief From Waiver.
   (a) [§106] Discretion and Policy.
   (b) [§107] Denial of Relief.
   (c) [§108] Review of Order Denying Relief.


E. Jury Lists and Panels.

1. [§111] Qualifications of Jurors.

2. Excuses From Jury Duty.
   (a) [§112] In General.
   (b) [§113] Rule of Court.


   (a) [§115] Former Law.
   (b) [§116] Adoption of Uniform System.
   (c) [§117] Types of Lists.
   (d) [§118] Selection.
   (e) [§119] Public Inspection of Juror Lists and Questionnaires.

5. Jury Panels.
   (a) [§120] Ordinary Panel.
V. SELECTION OF TRIAL JURY

A. §§123 Drawing Names.

B. Challenges.

1. §§124 Nature and Kinds.

2. Peremptory Challenges.
   (a) §§125 Purpose.
   (b) §§126 Number.
   (c) Improper Exclusion.
      (1) §§127 In General.
      (2) §§128 Race.
      (3) §§129 Sex.

3. Challenges for Cause.
   (a) §§130 Statutory Grounds.
   (b) §§131 Membership in Health Plan.
   (c) Bias or Prejudice.
      (1) §§132 Nature and Illustrations.
      (2) §§133 Insufficient Showing.

4. Exercise and Trial of Challenges.
   (a) §§134 Challenge for Cause.
   (b) §§135 Peremptory Challenge.

C. Voir Dire Examination.

1. §§136 In General.

2. §§137 Voir Dire Procedure.
3. Examination by Judge.
   (a) Proper Questions by Judge.
       (1) §138 In Any Case.
       (2) §139 In Condemnation Case.
   (b) §140 Improper Questions by Judge.

4. Examination by Attorneys.
   (a) §141 Conferences With Judge.
   (b) §142 Proper Questions by Attorneys.
   (c) §143 Improper Questions by Attorneys.

D. §144 Completion and Oath.

E. Alternate Jurors.
   1. §145 In General.
   2. §146 Substitution After Deliberations Have Begun.

VI. CONDUCT OF TRIAL

A. In General.
   1. Principal Steps in Trial.
      (a) §147 Trial by Jury.
      (b) §148 Trial by Court.
   2. §149 Order of Proof: In General.
   3. Prior Trial of Special Defenses.
      (a) §150 Nature and Scope of Statute.
      (b) §151 Special Defenses Covered.
      (c) §152 Decision for Defendant.
      (d) §153 Decision for Plaintiff.
   4. Prior Trial of Issues.
      (a) §154 In General.
      (b) §155 Motion and Order.
(c) §156 Proceedings After Decision.

5. §157 Separate Trial of Family Law Issues.

6. §158 Where Defendant Is Incompetent.

7. §159 Presence of Parties.

B. §160 Opening Statements.

C. §161 Introduction of Evidence.

D. Argument.

1. §162 Trial by Jury.

2. §163 Trial by Court.

3. §164 Manner and Scope.

4. §165 Waiver.

E. §166 Reopening Case After Submission.

F. §167 Mistrial.

VII. CONTEMPTS DURING TRIAL

A. In General.

1. §168 Inherent Power.

2. Who May Punish.
   (a) §169 Any Judicial Tribunal.
   (b) §170 Temporary Judge.

3. §171 Statutory Framework.

4. §172 Legislative Regulation.

B. §173 Civil Contempt.

C. Criminal Contempt.

1. §174 In General.
2. **Indirect Contempt.**
   (a) [§175] Hearing.
   (b) [§176] Review.

3. **Direct Contempt.**
   (a) [§177] Summary Punishment.
   (b) [§178] Jailing Attorney in Midtrial.
   (c) [§179] Notice and Hearing Where Order Is Delayed.
   (d) Hearing Before Another Judge.
      (1) [§180] In General.
      (2) [§181] Personal Involvement of Original Judge.
   (e) [§182] Review.

4. [§183] Distinguishing Direct From Indirect Contempt.


6. **Right to Jury Trial.**
   (a) [§185] In General.
   (b) Violation of Injunction.
      (1) [§186] Right Under State Constitution.
      (2) [§187] Fine as Punishment.

7. [§188] Limitations on Punishment.

**D. Conduct of Attorney.**

1. [§189] Disrespectful or Offensive Behavior.

   (a) [§190] Conduct Constituting Contempt.
   (b) [§191] Conduct Not Constituting Contempt.
   (c) [§192] Effect of Judge’s Provocation.

3. Impugning Court’s Integrity.
   (a) [§193] In General.
   (b) [§194] Attempt To Disqualify Judge.
4. [§195] Deceiving or Taking Advantage of Court.

5. [§196] Failure To Appear.

6. Late Appearance.
   (a) [§197] Contempt Order Affirmed.
   (b) [§198] Contempt Order Annulled.


E. Conduct of Witnesses.

1. Refusal To Testify.
   (a) [§200] In General.
   (b) [§201] Minor Under Age 16.
   (c) [§202] Victim of Sexual Assault.
   (d) [§203] Victim of Domestic Violence.

2. [§204] Late Appearance.


F. [§206] Conduct of Others.

G. [§207] Communications to Jury, Court, or Witness.

H. Media Publications.

1. [§208] In General.


VIII. MISCONDUCT OF COUNSEL

A. In General.


2. [§211] Waiver by Failure To Object.

3. [§212] Cure by Admonition.

4. [§213] Incurable Misconduct.
B. Acts Constituting Misconduct.


2. [§215] Appeals to Prejudice.

3. [§216] Appeals to Sympathy.

4. Reference to Insurance.
   (b) Exceptions.
      (1) [§218] Voir Dire Examination of Jurors.
      (2) [§219] Evidence Relevant on Issue.
      (3) [§220] Mention Incidental, Inadvertent, or Invited.

5. [§221] Reference to Other Inadmissible Matters.


7. [§223] Increasing Demand in Jury’s Presence.


C. Sanctions for Improper Tactics.

1. [§226] In General.

2. Bad Faith Actions or Tactics (C.C.P. 128.5).
   (a) [§227] Scope and Definitions.
   (b) [§228] Who May Recover Sanctions.
   (c) [§229] Who May Be Sanctioned.
   (d) [§230] Subjective Bad Faith Is Required.
   (e) [§231] Sanctions Warranted.
   (f) [§232] Sanctions Not Warranted.
   (g) Procedure.
      (1) [§233] Notice.
IX. MISCONDUCT OF COURT

A. In General.


2. [§243] Waiver or Cure.

B. Acts Constituting Misconduct.

1. [§244] Intemperance.

2. [§245] Partiality and Prejudging.

3. [§246] Gender Bias.

4. Interference With Control of Case.
   (a) [§247] Coercing Waiver of Right.
   (b) [§248] Coercing Settlement.
   (c) [§249] Impairing Examination of Witnesses.

5. [§250] Receiving Evidence Out of Court.

C. Proper Participation by Judge.

1. [§251] In General.
2. [§252] Suggesting Settlement.


   (a) [§254] Duty To Help Avoid Blunders.
   (b) [§255] No Duty To Act as Counsel.

X. INSTRUCTIONS

A. In General.

1. [§256] Nature of Instruction.

2. [§257] Criticisms and Reforms.

   (a) [§258] General Rule.
   (b) [§259] Point Covered by Other Instructions.
   (c) [§260] Absence of Request.

4. [§261] Instructions on Court’s Own Motion.

5. Proposal of Instructions by Attorney.
   (a) [§262] Timely Presentation.
   (b) [§263] Formal Requisites.
   (c) Grant, Refusal, or Modification.
      (1) [§264] In General.
      (2) [§265] Modification by Judge.

B. Form and Style.

1. [§266] General Principles.

2. [§267] Gender Neutrality.

3. [§268] Language of Statute.

5. [§270] Approved Forms.

6. California Civil Jury Instructions (CACI).
   (a) [§271] In General.
   (b) [§272] Format and Coverage.

7. California Jury Instructions, Civil (BAJI).
   (a) [§273] In General.
   (b) [§274] Format and Coverage.

C. Subjects of Instructions.

1. In General.
   (a) [§275] Principal Types.
   (b) [§276] Amount of Demand.
   (c) Definitions.
      (1) [§277] In General.
      (2) [§278] CACI.
      (3) [§279] BAJI.
   (d) [§280] Truisms and Commonplace Matters.
   (e) [§281] Functions of Court and Jury.
   (f) [§282] Issues.

2. Substantive Law.
   (a) [§283] In General.
   (b) [§284] Legal Actions Arising Out of Contract.
   (c) [§285] Actions for Damages for Negligence.
   (d) [§286] Miscellaneous Tort Actions.
   (e) [§287] Actions Involving Rights in Property.


4. Evidence and Witnesses.
   (a) In General.
      (1) [§289] Power To Instruct.
      (2) [§290] Singling Out Witness.
(b) Types of Evidence.
   (1) §291 Direct and Circumstantial.
   (2) §292 Expert.
   (3) §293 Depositions and Interrogatories.

(c) Burden and Degree of Proof.
   (1) §294 Proper Instructions.
   (2) §295 Variant Forms.

(d) §296 Limited Admission.

(e) §297 Matters Not in Evidence.

(f) §298 Prejudice and Sympathy.

(g) Evaluation of Evidence.
   (1) §299 Credibility and Impeachment.
   (2) §300 Presumptions and Conflicting Testimony.
   (3) §301 Witness False in Part.
   (4) §302 Suppressed or Weaker Evidence.
   (5) §303 Extrajudicial and Implied Admissions.

D. Error in Instructions.

1. §304 Automatic Exception.

2. Principal Kinds of Error.
   (a) §305 Errors in Content.
   (b) §306 Errors in Form.
   (c) §307 Instructions Irrelevant or Prejudicial.
   (d) §308 Conflicting or Contradictory Instructions.
   (e) §309 Excessive Volume.
   (f) §310 Undue Repetition.
   (g) §311 Undue Emphasis.
   (h) §312 Argumentative Instructions.
   (i) Formula Instructions.
      (1) §313 Danger of Error.
      (2) §314 Nonprejudicial Instructions.
   (a) [§315] Jury Not Misled.
   (b) [§316] Error Invited.
   (c) [§317] Omission or Conflict Cured by Other Instructions.

XI. VERDICT

A. Conduct and Deliberations of Jury.

1. [§318] In General.

2. [§319] Length of Deliberations.


5. [§322] Juror Temporarily Absent.


7. [§324] Return for Reading of Testimony.

8. [§325] Return for Instructions.


   (a) [§327] Unauthorized Papers in Jury Room.
   (b) [§328] Unauthorized Reception of Evidence.
   (c) [§329] Experiments.
   (d) Improper Communications.
       (1) [§330] In General.
       (2) [§331] With Party, Attorney, or Witness.
       (3) [§332] With Judge or Court Officer.
   (e) [§333] Unauthorized Discussion or Separation.
   (f) [§334] Inattentiveness at Trial.
   (g) [§335] Intoxication.
(h) §335A Other Illustrations.

   (a) §336 Conduct Held Prejudicial.
   (b) §337 Conduct Held Not Prejudicial.

B. Return of Verdict.

1. Procedure.
   (a) §338 Blank Verdict Forms.
   (b) §339 Receipt of Verdict.
   (c) §340 Entry of Verdict.

2. §341 General Verdict.

3. Special Verdict.
   (a) §342 Nature of Special Verdict.
   (b) §343 Partial Acceptance of Special Verdict.
   (c) §344 Future Damages.
   (d) §345 Punitive Damages.
   (e) §346 Form of Questions.

4. Special Interrogatories To Test General Verdict.
   (a) §347 Nature of Special Findings.
   (b) §348 Procedure and Judge’s Discretion.
   (c) §349 Form of Interrogatories.

C. Sufficiency of Verdict.

1. Assent of Jurors.
   (a) §350 Polling Jury.
   (b) §351 Agreement on Elements of General Verdict.
   (c) §352 Agreement on Elements of Special Verdict.
   (d) §353 Special Findings To Test General Verdict.

2. Conformity to Issues and Evidence.
   (a) §354 General Verdict Where There Are Several
Counts.

(b) §355 Compromise Verdict.

(c) §356 Improper Apportionment of Recovery.

3. §357 Conformity to Instructions.

4. Inconsistency and Failure To Find.
   (a) Verdict Against Fewer Than All Defendants.
      (1) §358 Joint Liability.
      (2) Dependent or Derivative Liability.
         (aa) §359 Verdict Exonerating Employee or Driver.
         (bb) §360 Exceptions and Distinctions.
   (b) Verdict Silent as to Party.
      (1) §361 Plaintiff or Plaintiffs.
      (2) §362 Defendant or Defendants.
   (c) §363 Verdict Inconsistent as to Damages.
   (d) §364 Special Findings Inconsistent With General Verdict.

5. §365 Uncertainty.

D. Defective Verdict Saved by Construction.

1. §366 In General: Disregarding Surplusage.

2. §367 Construction in Light of Law and Instructions.

3. §368 Construction by Reference to Pleadings and Evidence.

4. §369 Intention Apparent From Form of Verdict.

5. §370 Construction by Appellate Court.

E. Defective Verdict Saved by Correction.

1. §371 Judge’s Power To Order Correction.

2. §372 Judge’s Duty To Order Correction.
CHAPTER OUTLINES

3. §373 Different Verdict After Retirement.
4. §374 Distinction: Verdict Erroneous but Not Defective.

F. **Reversible Error and Waiver of Defects.**
   1. §375 What Constitutes Prejudicial Error.
   2. §376 Waiver of Error.
   3. §377 Invited Error.

G. **Impeachment of Verdict by Jurors.**
   1. Former Rule Against Impeachment.
      (a) §378 In General.
      (b) §379 Exceptions.
   2. Chance or Quotient Verdict.
      (a) §380 What Constitutes Chance or Quotient Verdict.
      (b) §381 Permissible Agreements.
      (a) §382 Repudiation of Former Rule.
      (b) §383 Evidence of Overt Acts Is Admissible.
      (c) §384 Evidence of Jurors’ Intentions Is Not Admissible.
      (d) §385 Distinction: Questioning Jurors Prior to Verdict.
      (e) Affidavits on New Trial Motion.
         (1) §386 No-Knowledge Affidavit of Attorney and Party.
         (2) §387 Jurors’ Affidavits of Misconduct.
      (f) §388 Criticism of Impeachment Practice.

XII. **STATEMENT OF DECISION**

A. **In General.**
   1. §389 Former Law on Findings and Conclusions.

Chapter Outlines-297


B. Procedure.

1. [§393] In General.


4. [§396] Preparation of Statement.


7. [§399] Signing, Filing, and Amending.

8. [§400] Procedure in Bifurcated Trial.

C. Sufficiency of Statement.

1. [§401] In General.

2. [§402] Insufficient Statement.


4. [§404] Waiver by Failure To Object.

D. [§405] Failure To Issue Statement.

XIII. NONSUIT

A. In General.

1. [§406] Nature of Motion.

2. [§407] Partial Nonsuit.

B. Restrictions on Granting.

   1. §409 Disregard of Conflicting Evidence.

   2. Disregard of Weight of Evidence.
      (a) §410 In General.
      (b) §411 Evidence Sufficient Against Nonsuit.

C. Procedure.

   1. §412 Necessity of Motion.

   2. Time for Motion.
      (a) §413 After Evidence Is Presented.
      (b) §414 After Plaintiff’s Opening Statement.

      (a) §415 Requirement of Specific Statement.
      (b) §416 Good Grounds Existing, Incorrect Grounds Stated.

   4. Hearing.
      (a) §417 In General.
      (b) §418 Reopening Plaintiff’s Case.

   5. §419 Order.

XIV. DIRECTED VERDICT

   A. §420 In General.

   B. Restrictions on Granting.

      1. §421 Disregard of Conflicting Evidence.

      2. §422 Disregard of Weight of Evidence.

      3. §423 New Trial Rule Distinguished.
C. Procedure.

1. Motion.
   (a) §424 Time for Motion.
   (b) §425 Statement of Grounds.
   (c) §426 Opposition.

2. Verdict and Judgment.
   (a) §427 Duty of Jurors To Comply.
   (b) §428 Order by Judge After Jury Is Discharged.

XV. MOTION FOR JUDGMENT IN COURT TRIAL

A. §429 Criticism of Former Nonsuit Rule.

B. §430 Motion.

C. Court’s Duty To Weigh Evidence.
   1. §431 Statutory Rule.
   2. §432 Evidence From Examination of Adverse Party.
   3. §433 All Evidence and Opportunity To Rebut.

D. Judgment.
   1. §434 In General.
   2. §435 New Trial and Appeal.

XVI. JUDGMENT NOTWITHSTANDING VERDICT

A. In General.
   1. §436 Nature of Power.
   2. §437 Evidence Not Weighed.
   3. §438 Motion for Directed Verdict Is Unnecessary.
B. Procedure.

1. [§439] Motion.
3. [§441] Ruling on Motion.
4. [§442] Granting on Court’s Own Motion.
5. [§443] Partial Judgment.

C. Appellate Review.

1. [§444] Orders Denying Both Motions.
3. [§446] Orders Granting Both Motions.
CHAPTER IX
JUDGMENT

I. INTRODUCTION
   C. Effect of Death of Party.
      2. [§4] Before Verdict or Submission.
      3. [§5] After Verdict or Submission.

II. FINAL JUDGMENT
   A. [§7] Various Uses of Term.
   B. Distinctions.
      1. [§8] Order.
      3. [§10] Opinion of Trial Court.

III. INTERLOCUTORY JUDGMENTS AND ORDERS
   A. In General.

B. Order for Accounting.

C. Other Nonstatutory Types.
   1. [§16] Specific Performance.
   2. [§17] Reformation.
   3. [§18] Quiet Title.

D. [§21] Statutory Types.

IV. ALTERNATIVE AND CONDITIONAL JUDGMENTS
   B. Conditional Judgment.
      2. Illustrations.
         (a) [§24] Quiet Title.
         (b) [§25] Specific Performance.
         (c) [§26] Injunction.
         (d) [§27] Restitution.
      3. [§28] Limitations on Power.

V. FORM AND CONTENT OF JUDGMENT
   A. [§29] In General.
B. Content of Particular Judgments.

1. Money Judgment.
   (a) [§30] In General.
   (b) [§31] Installment Payments.

2. [§32] Specific Recovery of Personal Property.

3. [§33] Unlawful Detainer.

4. [§34] Injunction.

5. [§35] Condemnation.


C. Joint and Several Judgments.

1. [§38] In General.


3. Defendants: Tort Actions.
   (a) [§40] Economic Damages.
   (b) [§41] Noneconomic Damages.

D. Certainty and Construction.

1. [§42] Requirement of Certainty.

2. [§43] Construction To Uphold Judgment.

VI. RENDITION OF JUDGMENT


B. [§45] Decision by Judge Who Tried Case.

C. [§46] Minute Order on Motion.

D. [§47] Judgment After Trial or Hearing.
E. [§48] Formal Order of Dismissal or Nonsuit.

VII. ENTRY OF JUDGMENT

A. Ministerial Act of Clerk.

1. [§49] In General.


3. Place and Form of Entry.
   (a) [§51] Judgments.
   (b) [§52] Dismissals and Nonsuits.
   (c) [§53] Probate Orders.
   (d) [§54] Other Orders.

4. Time of Entry.
   (a) [§55] Judgments.
   (b) [§56] Minute Orders.

5. Notice of Entry.
   (a) [§57] Purpose and Entry.
   (b) [§58] Notice by Party.
   (c) [§59] Notice by Clerk.

B. Nunc Pro Tunc Entry.

1. [§60] Nature of Power.

2. [§61] Limitations on Power.

   (a) [§62] Death of Party.
   (b) [§63] Other Situations.

VIII. CORRECTION AND AMENDMENT OF JUDGMENT

A. No Correction of Judicial Error.
   1. [§65] In General.

B. Correction of Clerical Error After Entry.
   1. [§67] Nature of Power To Correct.
   2. Illustrations.
      (a) [§68] Purely Clerical Errors.
      (b) [§69] Inadvertent Error of Trial Judge.
      (c) [§70] Mistake of Attorney Draftsman.
      (d) [§71] Clarification of Ambiguity.
      (e) [§72] Judge’s Intention To Rule Correctly.
      (f) [§73] Judgment Based on Invalid Stipulation.
   3. Procedure.
      (a) [§74] Motion.
      (b) [§75] Notice.
      (c) Proof of Error.
         (1) [§76] Methods of Proof.
         (2) [§77] Trial Judge’s Determination Upheld.
         (3) [§78] Trial Judge’s Determination Rejected.

C. Final Judgments Subject to Modification.
   1. [§79] Statutory Authority To Modify Judgment.
   2. [§80] Express Reservation of Jurisdiction.
   3. Inherent Power.
      (a) [§81] In General.
      (b) [§82] Prohibitory Injunction.
IX. RECOVERY OF COSTS

A. In General.

1. [§83] Statutory Right to Costs.

2. [§84] Award Against Government.

3. [§85] No Award Against Absent Class Members.

4. [§86] Incident to Judgment.

5. [§87] Distinctions.

B. Recovery of Costs as Matter of Right.

1. Significance of Prevailing Party.
   (a) [§88] Statutory Development.
   (b) [§89] Determining Who Is Prevailing Party.
   (c) [§90] Effect of Cross-Complaint or Complaint in Intervention.

2. Prevailing Party Defined by C.C.P. 1032.
   (a) [§91] Party Who Obtains Net Monetary Recovery.
   (b) [§92] Defendant Who Obtains Dismissal.
   (c) [§93] Defendant Where Neither Party Recovers.
   (d) [§94] Defendant Against Whom Plaintiff Recovers Nothing.


4. [§96] Apportionment of Costs Among Multiple Parties.

C. Recovery of Costs as Matter of Court’s Discretion.

1. [§97] Prevailing Party Determined by Court.

2. Illustrations.
   (a) [§98] Where Party Recovers Something Other Than Money.

   Chapter Outlines-308
D. Recovery of Costs Prohibited.

1. [§109] Controverted Issue Decided in Defendant’s Favor.
2. [§110] Disclaimer or Default in Quiet Title Action.
3. [§111] Unnecessary Additional Trial.

E. Recovery of Costs Following Offer To Compromise.

1. Defendant’s Compromise Offer.
   (a) [§112] Plaintiff Fails To Obtain Judgment More Favorable Than Offer.
   (b) [§113] Determining Whether Judgment for Plaintiff Is More Favorable Than Offer.
   (c) [§114] Joint Offer by Multiple Defendants.
2. [§115] Plaintiff’s Compromise Offer.
X. ITEMS ALLOWABLE AS COSTS

A. [§117] In General.

B. [§118] Conditions.

C. General Costs.

1. [§119] Attorneys’ Fees.
2. [§120] Attorneys’ Meals.
3. [§121] Travel.
4. [§122] Postage, Telephone, Photocopying, and Fax Charges.
5. [§123] Referee’s Fees.

D. Pretrial Costs.

1. [§126] Filing and Motion Fees.
3. [§128] Provisional Remedies.
5. [§130] Investigation.

E. Trial Costs.

1. [§131] Exhibits.
5. [§135] Reporter’s Fees.
7. [§136A] (New) Interpreter’s Fees.

F. Costs of Enforcing Judgment.
   1. [§137] In General.

XI. PROCEDURE FOR OBTAINING COSTS
   A. Memorandum of Costs.
      1. [§139] In General.
      2. Service and Filing.
         (a) [§140] Time Limits.
         (b) [§141] Late Filing.
         (c) [§142] Premature Service or Filing.
      3. [§143] Memorandum or Motion After Judgment.
   B. Challenging Award of Costs.
      1. [§144] Motion To Strike or Tax Costs.
      2. [§145] Service and Filing.
   C. Judgment.
      1. [§147] Inclusion of Cost Award.
      2. [§148] Failure To Include Costs.

XII. RIGHT TO ATTORNEYS’ FEES
   A. [§149] In General.
   B. Nature of Fees.
      1. [§150] Fees as Costs.
2. Fees as Damages.
   (a) “Tort of Another” Doctrine.
       (1) [§151] When Fees Are Recoverable.
       (2) [§152] Distinctions.
   (b) [§153] Action Based on Failure To Defend.
   (c) Action Based on Insurer’s Bad Faith.
       (1) [§154] When Fees Are Recoverable.
       (2) [§155] Limitations on Recovery.
       (3) [§156] Calculation of Fees in Contingency Fee Case.
       (d) [§157] Defense of Attorney’s Action.

3. [§158] Other Types of Fee Awards.

C. Recipients of Fees.

1. [§159] Client.

2. Attorney Representing Himself or Herself.
   (a) [§160] Early Rule Against Recovery of Fees Questioned.
   (b) [§161] Rule Reaffirmed: Attorney May Not Recover Fees.

3. [§162] Attorney Represented by Other Members of Own Firm.

4. [§163] Nonattorney Representing Himself or Herself.

5. [§164] In-House Counsel.


XIII. BASES FOR FEES

A. Contract Provision.

2. Illustrations.
   (a) [§166] Building Contracts.
   (b) [§167] Other Contracts.

3. Interpretation of Provision.
   (a) [§168] Proceedings Covered.
   (b) [§169] Fees Not Paid or Incurred.

B. Statutory Extension of Contract Right.

1. In General.
   (a) [§170] Nature and Purpose of C.C. 1717.
   (b) [§171] Retroactive Operation.
   (c) [§172] Shareholders’ Derivative Action.
   (d) [§173] Action Not Related to Fee Provision.
   (e) [§174] Contract Action Based on Book Account.
   (f) [§175] No Judicially Established Bilateral Fee-Shifting.

   (a) [§176] Absence of Provision.
   (b) [§177] Provision in Supplementary Document.
   (c) [§178] Ambiguous Provision Construed as Attorneys’ Fee Provision.
   (d) [§179] Necessity of Litigating Existence of Attorneys’ Fee Provision.

   (a) [§180] Action Where No Contract Was Formed.
   (b) [§181] Action Where Contract Was Rescinded.
   (c) [§182] Action Involving Fraudulent Inducement To Contract.
   (d) [§183] Action To Foreclose Mechanic’s Lien.
   (e) Tort Action Arising Out of Contract.
      (1) [§184] Uncertainty Whether Action Is Based on Contract or Tort.
(2) Availability of Fees Under C.C.P. 1021.
   (aa) §185 Recovery Allowed.
   (bb) §186 Recovery Denied.
(3) §187 Nature of Affirmative Defense.
(f) §188 Action for Equitable Relief.
(g) §189 Action for Declaratory Relief.
(g-1)§189A (New) Partition Action.
(h) §190 Action on Lease for Breach of Implied Warranty of Habitability.
(i) §191 Action by Party With Security Interest in Personal Property.
(j) §192 Contract Action Reduced to Judgment.
(k) §193 Offset for Damages on Other Causes of Action.

4. Prevailing Party.
   (a) §194 Party Recovering Greater Relief.
   (b) §195 No Requirement of Final Judgment.
   (c) §196 Final Disposition Is Required.
   (d) Discretion of Judge.
       (1) §197 In General.
       (2) §198 Multiple Prevailing Parties.
       (3) §199 No Prevailing Party.
   (e) Voluntary Dismissal.
       (1) §200 General Rule.
       (2) §201 Distinction: Fees Incurred in Defending Noncontract Claims.
       (3) §202 Distinction: Voluntary Dismissal of Trial De Novo Following Arbitration.
       (4) §203 Distinction: Issue of Entitlement to Costs and Attorneys’ Fees Expressly Reserved.
(f) §205 Settlement Under C.C.P. 998.

   (a) Fees Sought by Nonsignatory Parties.
      (1) §206 Fees Allowed.
      (2) §207 Fees Denied.
   (b) Fees Sought From Nonsignatory Parties.
      (1) §208 Fees Denied.
      (2) §209 Fees Allowed.

C. Fees Authorized by Statute.

1. Actions To Review Administrative Determination.
   (a) Actions Under Govt.C. 800.
      (1) §210 In General.
      (2) §211 Public Entity.
      (3) §212 Action Must Be Arbitrary or Capricious.
      (4) §213 Complainant Only.
      (5) §214 Need for Formal Hearing.
   (b) §215 Welfare Determinations.
   (c) §216 Hospital Disciplinary Decisions.

   (a) §217 Standard for Awarding Fees.
   (b) §218 Fees Are Paid to Attorney, Not to Client.

3. §219 Partition Actions.

4. §220 Actions Against Surety on Government Construction Bond.

5. §221 Actions To Enforce Equitable Servitude.

6. §222 Actions in Bad Faith.

7. §223 Civil Rights Actions.

8. §224 Consumer Protection Actions.
9. §225] Actions Involving Government or Corporate Accountability.

10. §226] Insurance or Indemnity Actions.


12. §228] Landlord and Tenant Actions.


15. §231] Taxation Actions.


17. §233] Other Actions Involving California Statutes.

18. Unsuccessful Actions: Award to Defendant.
   (a) §234] In General.
   (b) Unwarranted Action for Governmental Tort, Indemnity, or Contribution.
      (2) §236] Improper Continuation of Action.
      (3) §237] What Constitutes “Reasonable Cause.”
      (4) §238] Award Is Proper Where Plaintiffs Lacked Either Reasonable Cause or Good Faith.

   (a) §239] In General.
   (b) §240] Who May Recover.
   (c) §241] Equal Access to Justice Act.
   (d) Civil Rights Attorney’s Fees Awards Act.
      (1) §242] In General.
      (2) §243] Action Involving Both Covered and Not Covered Claims.
(3) [§244] Prevailing Party.
(4) [§245] Award Against State.
(5) [§246] Attorney Representing Himself or Herself Is Not Entitled to Fee.
(6) [§247] No Award in Independent Action.
(7) [§248] Award by California Court.

D. Benefits Conferred.

1. Recovery of Common Fund.
   (a) [§249] General Principle.
   (b) [§250] Fees Allowed.
   (c) [§251] Fees Denied.
   (d) [§252] Effect of Probate Code.


   (a) [§254] Fees Allowed.
   (b) [§255] Fees Denied.

   (a) Equitable Theory.
      (1) [§256] Federal Rejection of Theory.
      (2) [§257] California Adoption of Theory.
      (3) [§258] Fees Denied.
   (b) Codification of Theory.
      (1) [§259] Nature and Scope of Statute.
      (2) [§260] Opposing Party.
   (c) Criteria for Applying Statute.
      (1) [§261] In General.
      (3) [§263] Determination of Criteria by Appellate Court.
(d) Causal Connection Required.
   (1) §264 In General.
   (2) §265 Relief Obtained Without Judgment.

(e) Fees Awarded.
   (1) §266 Environmental Enforcement, Zoning, and Development Actions.
   (2) §267 Actions Affecting Criminal Justice System.
   (3) §268 Abortion Rights.
   (4) §269 Right To Circulate Petition.
   (5) §270 Actions Affecting the Electoral Process.
   (6) §271 Civil Rights of Employees.
   (7) §272 Civil Rights of Students.
   (8) §273 Other Civil Rights.
   (9) §274 Action Challenging Business Practices.
   (10) §275 Rights of Members of Nonprofit Corporations.
   (11) §276 Action Involving Welfare Benefits.
   (12) §277 No First Amendment Defense.

(f) Fees Denied.
   (1) §278 Defense of Criminal Case.
      (1a) §278A (New) Opposing Party Did Nothing To Adversely Affect Public Interest.
   (2) §279 No Public Interest Vindicated.
   (3) §280 No Financial Burden of Private Enforcement.
   (4) §281 Party Was Not Successful.
      (4a) §281A (New) Party Was Not Properly in Action.
   (5) §282 Lobbying Efforts.
   (6) §283 Other Statutory Grounds for Fees Exist.

(g) Recipients of Fees.
   (1) §284 In General.
   (2) §285 Public Entity.


Chapter Outlines


(4) [§287] Legal Services Attorney.


(7) [§290] Attorney Whose Client Does Not Request Fee Award.

(h) Nature of Proceeding to Which Statute Applies.

(1) [§291] Writ Proceeding in Appellate Court.

(2) [§292] Habeas Corpus Proceeding.

(3) [§293] Administrative Proceeding.

(i) [§294] Award After Settlement.

XIV. Procedure for Obtaining Fees

A. Motion Procedure.

1. [§295] In General.

2. [§296] Fees Based on Contract.

3. [§297] Fees Based on Statute.

4. [§298] Fees Based on Other Grounds.

5. [§299] Fees Awarded As Damages.

6. Timing of Motion.

   (a) [§300] In General.

   (b) [§301] Fees Determined by Trial Court.

   (c) [§302] Fees Determined by Appellate Court.

   (d) [§303] Fees Awarded Under C.C.P. 1021.5.

B. Amount of Award.


2. [§305] Use of Percentage of Benefit as Multiplier in Class

Chapter Outlines-319
3. Fees Based on Contract.
   (a) §306 Where Contract Does Not Specify Amount.
   (b) §307 Where Contract Specifies Amount.
   (c) §308 Where Contract Specifies “Amount Incurred.”
   (d) §309 Test of Net Recovery.
   (e) §310 Effect of Contingency Agreement.

4. Fees Based on Statute.
   (a) §311 In General.
   (b) §312 Use of Lodestar Approach.
   (c) Federal Statutes.
      (1) §313 In General.
      (5) §315 Fees Awarded Out of Common Fund.

   (a) §316 Touchstone and Multiplier.
   (b) §317 Class Action.
   (c) §318 Representation by Public Interest Law Firm.
   (d) §319 Award After Limited Success.
   (d-1)§319A (New) Award Where Appeal Leads to Greater Success.
   (e) §320 Multiple Defendants.
   (f) §321 Time Spent In Obtaining Award.
   (g) §322 Budget Act Restrictions.

7. §323 Fees Negotiated in Settlement of Shareholder Derivative Action.

XV. INTEREST

A. [§324] Interest on Obligation or as Damages.

B. [§325] Interest on Verdict or Decision.

C. Interest on Judgment.
   1. From Date of Entry.
      (a) [§326] General Rule.
      (b) [§327] Rate of Interest.
      (c) [§328] Rate Applicable to Local Public Entities.
      (d) [§329] No Compounding of Postjudgment Interest.
   2. Judgments to Which Rule Applies.
      (a) [§330] Judgment in Marital Dissolution.
      (b) [§331] Qualified Consent Judgment.
      (c) [§332] Other Judgments.

XVI. RES JUDICATA

A. In General.
   2. [§335] Scope and Effect.
   3. Restatement Second.
      (a) [§336] Scope and Terminology.
      (b) [§337] Other Rules of Estoppel.
      (c) [§338] Res Judicata and Law of Procedure.
      (a) [§339] Nature of Doctrine.
      (b) [§340] Doctrine Applicable.
      (c) [§341] Doctrine Not Applicable.
5. [§342] Distinction: Direct Estoppel.


   (a) [§344] Discretion Approved and Criticisms.
   (b) [§345] Discretion Rejected.
   (c) [§346] Discretion Limited.


   (a) [§348] Waiver and Estoppel.
   (b) [§349] Methods of Proof.

B. Type of Court or Tribunal.

1. [§350] In General.

2. California Trial Courts.
   (a) [§351] Superior Courts.
   (b) [§352] Small Claims Division.

   (a) [§353] Sister State Judgment in State Action.
   (b) [§354] State Judgment in Federal Action.


8. Administrative Tribunals.
   (a) [§359] Limited Application of Doctrine.
   (b) [§360] Exceptions.
   (c) [§361] State Administrative Determination in Federal
CHAPTER OUTLINES

Action.


C. Nature of Judgment or Order.

1. Final Judgment.
   (a) What Are Not Final Judgments.
      (1) [§363] Interlocutory Orders.
      (2) [§364] Judgments Subject to Appeal or Modification.
   (b) [§365] Final Intermediate Judgments.
   (c) [§366] First Judgment in Pending Actions.
   (d) Latest Judgment in Successive Actions.
      (1) [§367] In General.
      (2) [§368] Judgments in Different States.
   (e) [§369] Judgment Final for Collateral Estoppel.

2. Judgment on Merits.
   (a) [§370] In General.
   (b) What Judgments Are on Merits.
      (3) [§373] Declaratory Judgment.
   (c) Judgment on Demurrer.
      (1) [§375] Rule and Theory.
      (2) [§376] Judgment Not on Merits.
      (3) [§377] Judgment a Bar.
   (d) [§378] Voluntary Dismissal.
   (e) Involuntary Dismissal.
      (1) [§379] In General.
      (2) [§380] Refusal To Comply With Discovery Order.
   (f) [§381] Nonsuit in Jury Trial.

Chapter Outlines-323
(g) §382 Judgment on Motion in Court Trial.
(h) §383 Effect of Recitals in Judgment.

3. §384 Judgment In Rem or Quasi In Rem.

4. §385 Judgment Affecting Status.

5. Successive Civil and Criminal Judgments.
   (a) §386 In General.
   (b) Prior Criminal Proceeding.
         (aa) §387 Acquittal in Criminal Trial.
         (bb) §388 Dismissal of Contempt Proceeding.
      (2) Prior Conviction.
         (aa) §389 Felony Conviction.
         (bb) §390 Misdemeanor Conviction.
      (3) §391 Prior Ruling on Motion To Suppress Evidence.
      (4) §392 Prior Ruling at Preliminary Hearing.
   (c) §393 Prior Juvenile Proceeding.
   (d) §394 Prior Civil Proceeding Is Not Res Judicata.

6. §395 Successive Criminal Proceedings.

   (a) §396 Prior Civil Judgment.
   (b) Prior Administrative Decision.
      (1) Collateral Estoppel Applied.
         (aa) §397 In Subsequent Civil Proceeding.
         (bb) §398 In Subsequent Criminal Proceeding.
      (2) §399 Collateral Estoppel Not Applicable.
   (c) §400 Prior Order Suppressing Evidence.
D. Judgment as Merger or Bar.

1. Judgment for Plaintiff as Merger.
   (a) [§401] In General.
   (b) [§402] Single Cause of Action.
   (c) [§403] Mutually Exclusive Remedies.
   (d) [§404] Distinction: Different Cause of Action.
   (e) [§405] Exception: Matter Left Open.
   (f) [§406] Exceptions to Rule Against Splitting.

2. Judgment for Defendant as Bar.
   (a) [§407] General Rule.
   (b) Theories for Determining Whether Cause of Action Is Different.
      (1) [§408] Different Nucleus of Facts.
      (2) [§409] Different Primary Right.
   (c) [§410] Choice of Wrong Remedy.


E. Judgment as Collateral Estoppel.


2. Identity of Issue Litigated.
   (a) [§414] Requirement.
   (b) Determining Whether Issue Has Been Litigated.
      (1) [§415] In General.
      (2) [§416] Nature of First Proceeding.
      (3) [§417] Entire Record Is Admissible.
      (4) [§418] Extrinsic Evidence.
   (b) [§419] Issues Distinguished From Legal Theories.

3. Illustrations of Collateral Estoppel.
   (a) [§420] Contract Actions.
(b) Tort Actions.
   (1) [§421] In General.
   (2) [§422] Where Indemnity Is Sought.
   (3) [§423] Legal Malpractice Action.
(c) [§424] Property Actions.
(d) Dissolution and Legal Separation.
   (1) [§425] In General.
   (2) [§426] Issues Determined.
(e) [§428] Actions by Employees.
(f) [§429] Other Proceedings.

   (a) Issue Excluded or Reserved.
      (1) [§430] In General.
      (2) [§431] Unlawful Detainer.
(b) [§432] Determination Was Not Essential.
(c) [§433] Issue Was Not Properly Triable.
(d) [§434] New Property or Other New Facts.
(f) [§436] Judgment on General Verdict.
(g) [§437] Appellate Judgment Without Opinion.
(h) [§438] Compromise Verdict in Negligence Action.
(i) [§439] Judgment on Offer To Compromise.
(j) [§440] Different Standard of Proof.
(k) [§441] Different Elements of Proof Required by Sister State Court.
(k-1)[§441A] (New) Constitutional Prohibition in Tax Disputes.

(l) Question of Law.
   (1) [§442] Determination May Be Conclusive.
   (2) [§443] Injustice Exception.
(3) Public Interest Exception.
   (aa) §444 In General.
   (bb) §445 Applicability of Exception.
(4) §446 Review of Initial Judgment Was Not Available.

5. §447 Admission in Pleadings.

   (a) §448 Nature of Problem.
   (b) §449 Ordinary Judgments as Collateral Estoppel.
   (c) §450 Where Issue Was Not Raised or Determined.
   (d) §451 Default Dissolution of Marriage.

F. Effect on Parties, Privies, and Strangers.

1. Parties.
   (a) §452 Substantial Identity.
   (b) §453 Nonadversary Parties.
   (c) §454 Parties in Representative Capacity.
   (d) §455 Codefendants Who Are Adversaries.

2. Persons in Privity.
   (a) In General.
      (1) §456 Nature of Privity.
      (2) §457 Test: Whether Party Is “Sufficiently Close.”
      (3) §458 No Privity With Government Enforcement Agency in Discrimination Action.
      (4) §459 Privity of City and State in Criminal Case.
   (b) Interest in Subject Matter.
      (1) §460 Successor in Interest.
      (2) §461 Interest Previously Acquired.
   (c) Persons Represented by Fiduciary.
      (1) §462 General Rule.
(2) §463 Exceptions.

(d) §464 Persons Represented in Class Action.

(e) Persons Who Control or Participate.
   (1) §465 Nature and Scope of Rule.
   (2) §466 Illustrations.

(f) §467 Insurer.

   (a) Not Bound by Judgment.
      (1) §468 General Principle.
      (2) §469 Illustrations.
      (3) §470 Exceptions: Binding Judgments.
   (b) Collateral Estoppel Asserted by Stranger.
      (1) §471 Former Mutuality Requirement.
      (2) §472 Derivative Liability.
      (3) §473 Repudiation of Mutuality Requirement.
      (4) §474 Illustrations.
      (5) Asserting Plea Offensively.
         (aa) §475 Nature of Problem.
         (bb) §476 Theory That Doctrine Is Not Available.
   (6) Offensive Use Denied.
      (aa) §477 Interests of Justice.
      (bb) §478 Following Arbitration.
      (cc) §479 Inconsistent Prior Decisions.
      (dd) §480 Action Against Federal Government.
   (7) Offensive Use Upheld.
      (aa) §481 Offensive Use Within Trial Court’s Discretion.
      (bb) §482 Distinction: Single Action.
CHAPTER X

ENFORCEMENT OF JUDGMENT

I. INTRODUCTION

A. [§1] Organization of Chapter.

B. Methods of Enforcement and Discharge.
   1. [§2] In General.
   2. [§3] Civil Arrest Abolished.

C. Collection Practice.
   1. [§4] In General.
      (a) Nature and Scope.
      (b) Duties of Collector.
         (1) [§8] Prohibited Practices.
         (2) [§9] Notice to Debtor of Rights.
         (3) [§10] Collection Where Identity Theft Is Claimed.
      (c) [§11] Responsibilities of Debtor.
      (d) [§12] Relief for Violation.
      (a) [§13] In General.
      (b) [§14] Contract for Collection.
      (c) [§15] Duties and Prohibited Acts.
(d) [§16] Remedies for Violation of Requirements.
(e) [§17] Collection of Fees and Costs.

II. ENFORCEMENT OF JUDGMENTS LAW: GENERAL PRINCIPLES

A. Background and Enactment.
1. [§18] In General.
2. Changes From Former Law.
   (a) [§19] In General.
   (b) [§20] Redemption.


C. Practice and Procedure.
1. In General.
   (a) [§22] Former Law.
   (b) [§23] Enforcement of Particular Judgments.
   (c) [§24] Enforcement by Assignee.
   (d) [§25] Rules and Forms.
2. Service of Papers.
   (a) [§26] In General.
   (b) [§27] Manner of Service.
   (c) [§28] Proof of Service.
3. Levying Officer.
   (a) [§29] Instructions From Judgment Creditor.
   (b) [§30] Deposit To Cover Expenses.
   (c) [§31] Indorsement and Collection of Instruments.
   (d) [§32] Manner of Taking Custody of Property.
   (e) [§33] Liability of Officer.
   (f) [§33A] (New) Electronic Transactions.
4. Period for Enforcement.
   (a) §34 In General.
   (b) Renewal of Judgment.
      (1) §35 Right To Renew.
      (2) §36 Application.
      (3) §37 Entry, Amount, and Notice.
      (4) §38 Vacation or Modification.
      (5) §39 Extending Duration of Liens.
      (6) §40 Effect of Renewal on Enforcement.
   (c) §41 Exceptions to Application of Provisions.

5. Interest.
   (a) §42 In General.
   (b) §43 When Accrual Commences.
   (c) §44 When Accrual Ceases.
   (d) §45 Support Orders.

6. Costs.
   (a) §46 In General.
   (b) §47 Memorandum of Costs.
   (c) §48 Motion for Costs.
   (d) §49 Addition of Costs to Judgment.

D. §50 Enforcement After Death.

E. Enforcement of State Tax Liability.
   1. §51 In General.
   2. §52 Exemptions and Third-Party Claims.

F. §52A (New) Enforcement of Judgments by Labor Commissioner.

III. MONEY JUDGMENTS: IN GENERAL

A. §53 Amount Satisfying Judgment.
B. [§54] Application of Money Received.

C. Property Subject to Enforcement.
   1. [§55] In General.
   2. [§56] Leasehold Interest in Real Property.
   4. [§58] Community Property.

D. Property Not Subject to Enforcement.
   1. [§60] In General.
   2. [§61] Governmental Property.
   4. [§63] Property Found on Arrested Person.

IV. MONEY JUDGMENTS: LIENS

A. Judgment Lien Generally.
   1. [§64] Statutory Basis for Lien.
   2. [§65] Former Law.
   4. [§67] Duration and Extinguishment.
   5. [§68] Relation Back and Priorities.

B. Judgment Lien on Real Property.
   1. Creation and Duration.
      (a) [§69] In General.
      (b) [§70] Abstract of Judgment.
      (c) [§71] Installment Judgment for Support or Health
CHAPTER OUTLINES

Care.

(d) [§72] Workers’ Compensation Award.
(e) [§73] Sister State Judgment.

2. [§74] Interests Subject to Lien.


4. [§76] Notice of Lien.

5. [§77] Priority of Liens.

6. [§78] Transfer or Encumbrance of Interest.


8. Release or Subordination.
   (a) [§80] In General.
   (b) [§81] Release of Erroneous Lien.

C. Judgment Lien on Personal Property.

1. [§82] In General.

2. [§83] Creation and Duration.

3. [§84] Interests Subject to Lien.


5. [§86] Notice of Lien.

6. [§87] Priority of Liens.


9. Release or Subordination.
   (a) [§90] In General.
   (b) [§91] Release of Erroneous Lien.
D. Execution Lien.

1. [§92] Creation and Duration.
2. [§93] Priorities.
3. [§94] Transfer or Encumbrance of Real Property.
4. Transfer or Encumbrance of Personal Property.
   (a) [§95] Property in Levying Officer’s Custody.
   (b) [§96] Property Not in Levying Officer’s Custody.
   (c) [§97] Crops, Timber, and Minerals.

E. [§98] Other Liens.

V. MONEY JUDGMENTS: EXECUTION

A. In General.

1. [§99] Nature of Execution.
2. [§100] Levy on Property in Private Place.
3. [§101] Turnover Order.
4. [§102] Preservation of Property.
5. [§103] Levy by Registered Process Server.
6. [§104] Levy Based on Record Ownership.
7. [§105] Payment by Debtor of Judgment Debtor.

B. Writ of Execution and Notice of Levy.

1. Issuance of Writ.
   (a) [§107] Application to Clerk.
   (b) [§108] Successive Writs.
   (c) [§109] Writ To Enforce Support Order.
   (d) [§110] Writ Based on Affidavit of Identity.
2. §111 Contents of Writ.
3. §112 Delivery and Execution of Writ.
4. §113 Notice of Levy.
5. §114 Return of Writ.

C. §115 Property Subject to Execution.

D. §116 Property Not Subject to Execution.

E. Methods of Levy.

1. §117 In General.

2. Real Property.
   (a) §118 Property Subject to Levy.
   (b) §119 Recording With County Recorder.
   (c) §120 Service of Writ and Notice.

   (a) §121 In General.
   (b) §122 Recording With County Recorder.
   (c) §123 Service of Writ and Notice.

4. Tangible Personal Property.
   (a) §124 Property in Possession of Debtor or Third Person.
   (b) §125 Property in Custody of Levying Officer.
   (c) §126 Property of Going Business.
   (d) §127 Property Used as Dwelling.
   (e) §128 Motor Vehicles, Vessels, Manufactured Homes, Mobilehomes, and Coaches.

5. §129 Chattel Paper.

6. §130 Instruments.

7. §131 Documents of Title and Securities.

Chapter Outlines-335
8. §132  Deposit Accounts.
9. §133  Safe Deposit Boxes.
10. §134  Deposit Accounts and Boxes in Third Person’s Name.
11. §135  Accounts Receivable and General Intangibles.
12. §136  Property Subject of Pending Action.
13. §137  Final Money Judgment.
14. §138  Interest in Personal Property in Decedent’s Estate.

F. Rights and Duties of Third Persons After Levy.

1. Duties of Garnishee.
   (a) §139  Delivery or Payment to Levying Officer.
   (b) §140  Garnishee’s Memorandum.

2. §141  Rights and Duties of Secured Party.

3. §142  Duties of Account Debtor.


G. Sale and Collection.

1. §144  In General.

2. §145  Property To Be Collected Rather Than Sold.

   (a) §146  Sale of Personal Property.
   (b) §147  Sale of Real Property.
   (c) §148  Notice to Bidders and Persons Requesting Notice.
   (d) §149  Advertising by Creditor or Debtor.
   (e) §150  Effect of Sale Without Notice.
4. Place, Time, and Manner of Sale.
   (a) [§151] In General.
   (b) [§152] Postponement of Sale.

5. Bid and Payment.
   (a) [§153] In General.
   (b) [§154] Manner of Payment.
   (c) [§155] Default of Bidder.


H. Distribution of Proceeds.
   3. [§160] Conflicting Claims to Proceeds.

I. Rights and Remedies of Judgment Debtor.
   1. [§161] In General.
   2. [§162] Stay of Execution.
   3. [§163] Motion To Recall or Quash.
      (a) [§164] In General.
      (b) [§165] Equitable Redemption.
   5. [§166] Restitution After Reversal.

VI. MONEY JUDGMENTS: EXEMPTIONS

A. In General.
2. [§169] Scope and Application of Exemption Statutes.
3. [§170] Persons Entitled to Exemptions.
7. [§174] Tracing Exempt Funds.
8. [§175] Effect of Levy on Exempt Property.
10. [§177] Determination of Exemptions Based on Need.
11. [§178] Exemptions in Bankruptcy.
12. [§179] Periodic Adjustments.

B. Procedure for Claiming Exemptions.

1. [§180] In General.
2. [§181] Claim of Exemption.
4. [§183] Opposition to Claim.
5. [§184] Hearing.
6. [§185] Order.
7. [§186] Disposition of Property During Proceedings.

C. Exempt Property.

1. [§187] In General.
3. [§189] Household Furnishings and Personal Effects.
7. [§193] Personal Property Used in Trade, Business, or Profession.
8. [§194] Paid Earnings.
9. Deposit Account Containing Social Security or Public Benefit Payments.
   (a) [§195] Nature and Amount of Exemption.
   (b) [§196] Limitation on Withdrawal of Balance.
   (c) [§197] Determination of Exempt Balance.
10. [§198] Inmate’s Trust Account.
    (a) [§200] In General.
    (b) Public Retirement Benefits.
       (1) [§201] In General.
       (2) [§202] Effect of Support Judgment.
    (c) [§203] Public Employee Vacation Credits.
    (d) [§204] Private Retirement Benefits.
15. [§207] Damages for Personal Injury.
D. Homestead Exemption.

1. [§215] In General.

2. Automatic Exemption.
   (a) Definitions.
      (1) [§216] In General.
      (2) [§217] Homestead.
   (b) [§218] Nature and Scope of Exemption.
   (c) Court Order for Sale.
      (1) [§219] In General.
      (2) [§220] Application.
      (3) [§221] Time and Notice of Hearing.
      (4) [§222] Determination and Order.
   (d) Procedure After Order of Sale.
      (2) [§224] Minimum Bid.
      (3) [§225] Acceleration Clauses and Prepayment Penalties.
      (5) [§227] Distribution of Proceeds.
      (6) [§228] Costs, Extensions, and Appeal.

3. Declared Homestead.
   (a) [§229] Development of Law.
   (b) [§230] Definitions.
   (c) Creation.
      (1) [§231] Recording Declaration.
      (2) [§232] Residence Requirement.
(3) §233 Fraudulently Conveyed Interest.
(d) Effect of Creation.
   (1) §234 Sale or Other Disposition of Property.
   (2) §235 Attachment of Judgment Lien.
   (3) §236 Levy of Execution.
   (4) §237 Priority of Tax Liens.
(e) §238 Effect of Death of Owner.
(f) §239 Abandonment.
(g) §240 Regulation of Homestead Filing Services.

VII. MONEY JUDGMENTS: WAGE GARNISHMENT

A. In General.
   1. §241 Statutory Development.
   2. §242 Exclusive Procedure.
   3. §243 Definitions.
   4. §244 Withholding Period.
   5. §245 Priority of Withholding Orders.
   6. §246 Obtaining Full Satisfaction of Judgment.
   7. §247 Satisfaction of Judgment Before Termination of Withholding Order.
   8. §248 Termination of Dormant or Suspended Withholding Order.
   9. §249 Liability of Employer.
   10. §250 Rules and Forms.

B. §251 Restrictions on Earnings Withholding.

C. Procedure for Withholding Orders.
   1. §252 Application for Order.
2. §253  Issuance of Order.

   (a) §254  In General.
   (b) §255  What Must Be Served.
   (c) §256  Service by Registered Process Server.

4. §257  Employer’s Duties on Service of Withholding Order.

5. §258  Withholding by Employer.

6. §259  Payment of Amounts Withheld.

7. §260  Continuation of Order After Return of Writ.

D. Procedure for Exemption Claims.

1. §261  In General.

2. §262  Notice, Opposition, and Hearing.

3. §263  Modification or Termination of Withholding Order.


5. §265  Restriction on New Withholding Orders.

E. Orders Relating to Support.

1. Withholding Order for Support.
   (a) §266  In General.
   (b) §267  Issuance by Local Child Support Agency.

2. §268  Earnings Assignment Order for Support.

F. Orders Relating to Taxes.

1. §269  In General.

2. §270  Conditions for Order.

3. §271  Issuance of Order.

4. §272  Service and Form of Documents.
VIII. MONEY JUDGMENTS: MISCELLANEOUS CREDITORS’ REMEDIES


B. [§276] Demand for Inspection of Documents.

C. Examination Proceedings.
   1. [§277] Development of Law.
   2. [§278] Examination of Judgment Debtor.
   3. Examination of Third Person.
      (a) [§279] Issuance and Service of Order.
      (b) [§280] Judgment Debtor’s Claim of Exemption.
      (c) Third Person’s Adverse Claim.
         (1) [§281] Right to Determination.
         (2) [§282] Restrictions on Transfer or Payment.
      (d) [§282A] (New) Scope of Examination.
   4. [§283] Intervention.
   5. Conduct of Examination.
      (a) [§284] In General.
      (b) [§285] Privileges.
      (c) [§286] Testimony Concerning Settlement Negotiations.
   6. [§287] Proper Court for Examination.
   7. [§288] Failure To Appear for Examination.
   8. [§289] Protective Orders.

D. Creditor’s Action.

3. [§293] Order Forbidding Transfer or Payment.

E. [§296] Charging Order.

F. Lien in Pending Action or Proceeding.

2. Priorities.
   (a) [§298] In General.
   (b) [§299] Equitable Offset.
3. [§300] Notice.
4. [§301] Restrictions on Compromise, Dismissal, Settlement, Satisfaction, or Enforcement.
5. [§302] Debtor’s Claim of Exemption.
   (a) [§303] In General.
   (b) [§304] After Final Judgment.

G. Assignment Order.

4. [§308] Modifying or Setting Aside Order.
5. [§309] Limitations on Recovery.

H. **Appointment of Receiver.**
   1. [§310] In General.
   2. [§311] Transfer of Alcoholic Beverage License.

I. **Collection of Debt Owed Judgment Debtor by Public Entity.**
   5. [§316] Procedure After Deposit in Court.
   6. Particular Judgments or Debts.
      (a) [§317] In General.
      (b) [§318] Support Judgment.
      (c) [§319] Debt Owed Under Public Works Contract.

J. **Enforcement Against Particular Interests.**
   1. [§320] Franchise.
   2. Beneficiary’s Interest in Trust.
      (a) [§321] Enforcement of Judgments Law.
      (b) [§322] Limitations Under Trust Law.
   3. [§323] Contingent Interest.
   4. [§324] Guardianship or Conservatorship Estate.

IX. **NONMONEY JUDGMENTS**

A. **In General.**
2. §326  Issuance of Writ of Possession or Sale.

3. §327  Delivery, Execution, and Return of Writ.

4. §328  Collection of Included Money Judgment.

B. Judgment for Possession of Personal Property.

1. §329  Writ of Possession.

2. §330  Where Property Cannot Be Taken Into Custody.

3. §331  Turnover Order.

C. Judgment for Possession of Real Property.

1. §332  In General.

2. §333  Execution of Writ of Possession.

3. Postjudgment Claim of Right to Possession.
   (a) §334  In General.
   (b) §335  Hearing and Determination.

4. §336  Failure To Vacate Property.

5. §337  Disposition of Personal Property.

D. Judgment for Sale of Property.

1. §338  Writ of Sale.

2. §339  Turnover Order.

E. Other Judgments: Contempt.

1. In General.
   (a) §340  Nature and Scope of Power.
   (b) §341  Action by District Attorney.
   (c) §342  Enforceable Judgments and Orders.

2. Affidavit.
   (a) §343  In General.
Chapters Outlines

(b) §344 Illustrations of Sufficient and Insufficient Affidavits.
(c) §345 Construction, Amendment, and Review.

3. Order To Show Cause.
   (a) §346 In General.
   (b) §347 Service.

4. §348 Hearing.

5. Defenses.
   (a) §349 Order Violated Is Invalid or Ineffective.
   (b) §350 No Notice or Knowledge.
   (c) §351 Support Orders: Inability To Pay.
   (d) §352 Other Orders: Inability To Comply.
   (e) §353 Good Faith.

6. §354 Contempt Order.

7. Punishment.
   (a) §355 In General.
   (b) Imprisonment Until Performance.
      (1) §356 In General.
      (2) §357 Necessity for Coercive Purpose.
   (c) §358 Denial of Litigation Rights.
   (d) §359 Order To Destroy Property.
   (e) §360 No Compensatory Damages.
   (f) §361 Multiple Punishment for Separate Acts.

8. §362 Review by Certiorari or Habeas Corpus.

9. §363 Collateral Attack.
X. THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS AND RELATED PROCEDURES

A. In General.
   1. §364 Nature and Scope of Remedy.
   2. §365 Alternative Remedies.

B. Third-Party Claim of Ownership or Possession.
   1. §367 Right To File Claim.
   2. §368 Time and Manner of Making Claim.
   3. §369 Effect of Filing or Not Filing Claim.
   4. §370 Creditor’s Undertaking.
   5. §371 Release of Property.

C. Third-Party Claim of Security Interest or Lien.
   1. §372 Right To File Claim.
   2. §373 Time and Manner of Making Claim.
   3. §374 Effect of Filing or Not Filing Claim.
   4. §375 Creditor’s Undertaking.
   4A. §375A (New) Action on Undertaking.
   5. §376 Release of Property.
   6. §377 Payment to Secured Party or Lienholder.

D. Hearing on Third-Party Claim.
   1. §378 Application and Notice.
   2. §379 Papers Filed by Levying Officer.
   3. §380 Creditor’s Statement Opposing Claim of Secured Party.
4. [§381] Proceedings and Determination.

5. [§382] Satisfaction From Released Property.

E. Creditor’s Demand That Third Party File Claim.
   2. [§384] Effect of Failure To Make Claim.

F. Third-Party Undertaking To Release Property.

XI. SATISFACTION OF JUDGMENT

A. Satisfaction in Full.
   1. [§387] In General.
   2. Acknowledgment of Satisfaction.
      (a) [§388] Creditor’s Duty.
      (b) [§389] Demand for Acknowledgment.
      (c) [§390] Execution and Content of Acknowledgment.
   4. [§392] Vacation or Amendment of Satisfaction.

B. [§393] Acknowledgment of Partial Satisfaction.

C. Acknowledgment of Satisfaction of Matured Installments.
   1. [§394] Demand for Acknowledgment.
   2. [§395] Execution and Content of Acknowledgment.
   3. [§396] Liability for Failure To Comply.

D. [§397] Acknowledgment of Satisfaction by Fewer Than All of Joint Debtors.
XII. OTHER ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS AGAINST DEBTOR

A. Joint Debtor Proceeding.

2. [§399] Affidavit and Summons.
3. [§400] Defendant’s Answer.
5. [§402] Trial and Determination.

B. Enforcement of Judgments in Family Law Cases.

1. In General.
   (a) [§403] Available Remedies.
   (b) [§404] Enforcement by Writ of Execution.
   (c) [§405] Governmental Enforcement of Support Order.
   (d) [§406] Enforcement of Support Order in Criminal Proceeding.
   (a) [§407] In General.
   (b) [§408] Definitions.
   (c) [§409] Jurisdiction.
   (d) Proceedings.
      (1) [§410] In General.
      (2) [§411] Governing Law.
      (3) [§412] Tribunals.
      (4) [§413] Evidence.
      (5) [§414] Discovery.
      (6) [§415] Confidentiality of Identifying Information.
      (7) [§416] Enforcement and Information Agencies.
      (8) [§417] Fees and Costs.
   (e) [§418] Reconciliation of Multiple Orders.
(f) [§419] Establishment of Support Order.
(g) [§420] Enforcement of Order Without Registration.
(h) Enforcement and Modification of Order After Registration.
   (1) [§421] In General.
   (2) [§422] Notice, Opposition, and Hearing.
   (3) Child Support Orders.
      (bb) [§424] Recognition of Modification of California Order by Another State.
      (cc) [§425] Enforcement and Modification of Order Where Individual Parties Reside in California.
      (dd) [§426] Notice of Modification.
(i) [§427] Determination of Parentage.
(j) [§428] Interstate Rendition.
   (1) [§428A] (New) In General.
   (2) [§428B] (New) Definitions.
   (3) [§428C] (New) Department of Child Support Services.
   (4) [§428D] (New) Direct Requests.
   (5) [§428E] (New) Registration of Convention Order.
   (6) [§428F] (New) Contest of Registered Convention Order.
   (7) [§428G] (New) Recognition and Enforcement of Registered Convention Order.
   (8) [§428H] (New) Modification of Convention Child Support Order.
   (9) [§428-I] (New) Recognition and Enforcement of Registered Foreign Support Agreement.
C. **Claims and Judgments Against Public Entities.**

1. **[$429]** Against State.

2. Against Local Public Entities.
   (a) **[$430]** In General.
   (b) **[$431]** Payment Obligation.
   (c) **[$432]** Enforcement Mechanisms.

3. **[$433]** Postjudgment Settlement Conference.

4. **[$434]** Periodic Payments.

5. **[$435]** Reduction of Judgment for Collateral Source Payments.

D. **[$436]** Action on Judgment.

E. **Suspension of Vehicle Driver’s License.**

1. **[$437]** Former Law.

2. **[$438]** Enactment of Revised Law.


   (a) **[$441]** Duration and Scope.
   (b) **[$442]** Notice and Hearing.


7. **[$444]** Suspension Following Unsatisfied Judgment.
XIII. SISTER STATE AND FOREIGN COUNTRY JUDGMENTS

A. Sister State Judgments.

1. Action on Judgment.
   (a) §445 When Action May Be Brought.
   (b) Reasons for Denying Enforcement.
      (1) §446 Judgment Not Final and Unconditional.
      (2) §447 Other Reasons.
   (c) §448 Effect of Expiration or Revival of Judgment.

   (a) In General.
      (1) §449 Nature and Purpose.
      (2) §450 Scope.
      (3) §451 Restrictions on Entry of Judgment.
      (4) §452 Effect of Judgment.
   (b) Application for Entry of Judgment.
      (1) §453 Jurisdiction and Venue.
      (2) §454 Who May File.
      (3) §455 Form and Content.
   (c) Entry and Notice.
      (1) §456 Entry of Judgment.
      (2) §457 Notice of Entry.
   (d) Vacation of Judgment.
      (1) §458 In General.
      (2) §459 Grounds.
   (e) Enforcement.
      (1) §460 30-Day Delay.
      (2) §461 Stay of Enforcement.
B. Foreign Country Judgments.

   (c) \([\S 464]\) Scope of Act.
   (d) \([\S 465]\) Standards for Recognition.
   (e) \([\S 466]\) Procedure for Recognition.
   (f) \([\S 467]\) Effect of Recognition.

   (a) \([\S 468]\) In General.
   (b) \([\S 469]\) Nature and Purpose.
   (c) \([\S 470]\) Determining Proper Money of Claim.
   (d) \([\S 471]\) Determining Amount of Money Owed on Claim.
   (e) \([\S 472]\) Allegation and Proof of Money of Claim.
   (f) \([\S 473]\) Judgment or Award.
   (g) \([\S 474]\) Conversion of Money in Distribution Proceeding.
   (h) \([\S 475]\) Interest.
   (i) \([\S 476]\) Enforcement of Judgment Rendered in Another Jurisdiction.
   (j) \([\S 477]\) Determining Dollar Value of Claim for Limited Purposes.
   (k) \([\S 478]\) Effect of Issuing Country’s Substitution of New Money for Old.

3. \([\S 478A]\) (New) Tribal Court Civil Money Judgment Act.
XIV. ATTACK ON FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS

A. In General.


2. [§480] Distinctions.

3. [§481] Effect of Fraudulent Transfer.

4. [§482] Personal Action Against Transferee.


1. [§483] Adoption of Act.

2. Types of Conveyances.
   (a) [§484] Actual Intent To Defraud.
   (b) [§485] Transfer by Insolvent Person Without Fair Consideration.
   (c) [§486] Other Types.


1. [§488] Adoption of Act.

2. Terminology.
   (a) [§489] In General.
   (b) [§490] Insolvency.
   (c) [§491] Value for Transfer or Obligation.

   (a) [§492] In General.
   (b) [§493] When Transfer Is Made or Obligation Is Incurred.
   (c) [§494] Statute Runs From Date of Judgment on Underlying Debt.
4. Fraudulent Transfers.
   (a) §495 Transfer With Intent To Defraud.
   (b) §496 Transfer Without Receipt of Reasonably Equivalent Value.
   (c) §497 Requirement of Injury to Creditor.

5. §498 Remedies of Creditors.

6. Defenses and Rights of Transferees.
   (a) §499 Transfers That Are Not Voidable.
   (b) §500 Restrictions on Creditor’s Judgment.
   (c) §501 Rights Where Value Is Given in Good Faith.
   (d) §502 Undertaking by Transferee.


D. Transfers Violating Other Statutes.

1. §503 Transfer of Personal Property Without Change of Possession.

2. §504 Bulk Sales.

3. §505 Avoidance of Preferential Transfers by Assignee for Benefit of Creditors.

4. §506 Unlawful Transfers of Real Property.

XV. DISCHARGE OF JUDGMENT

A. §507 Payment or Compromise by Judgment Debtor.

B. Payment by Joint Obligor or Surety.

1. §508 Joint Obligor: Contribution.

2. §509 Surety: Repayment.

3. §510 Procedure To Compel Contribution or Repayment.

4. §511 Assignment of Judgment.
C. Equitable Setoff.

1. §§512 Nature of Right.
2. §§513 Limitations on Right.

D. Bankruptcy of Judgment Debtor.

1. §§514 In General.
2. §§515 Automatic Stay.
3. §§516 Dischargeable Debts.
   (a) §§517 In General.
   (b) §§518 False Representation or Fraud.
   (c) §§519 Embezzlement, Larceny, or Defalcation by Fiduciary.
   (d) §§520 Wilful and Malicious Injury.
   (e) §§521 Unscheduled Debts.
   (f) §§522 Debts Arising From Dissolution of Marriage or Separation.
   (g) §§523 Taxes, Fines, Penalties, and Restitution.
   (h) §§524 Educational Benefit Overpayments and Loans.
   (i) §§525 Misconduct by Personnel of Financial Institution.
   (j) §§526 Condominium, Cooperative Housing, or Homeowners Association Dues.
   (k) §§527 Securities Violations.
   (l) §§528 Amounts Owed to Retirement Plan.
   (m) §§529 Filing Fees and Costs Assessed Against Criminal Defendant.

5. §§530 Showing Dischargeability by Evidence Outside Record.

6. §§531 Discharge of Debt as Defense.

CHAPTER XI
ATTACK ON JUDGMENT IN TRIAL COURT

I. INTRODUCTION

A. Direct Attack.
   1. §1  Nature and Significance of Concept.
      (a) §2  In Trial Court.
      (b) §3  In Reviewing Court.
      (c) §4  Coram Nobis and Coram Vobis.
   3. §5  Presumption of Jurisdiction.

B. Collateral Attack.
   1. §6  Nature and Significance of Concept.
   2. Illustrations.
      (a) §7  Subsequent Action.
      (b) §8  Subsequent Motion.
      (c) §9  Trial Court’s Own Motion.
      (d) §10  Collateral Attack in Reviewing Court.
      (a) §11  In General.
      (b) §12  Lack of Jurisdiction Shown by Record.
      (c) Exception: Showing by Extrinsic Evidence.
         (1) §13  Waiver.
         (2) §14  Foreign Judgment.
         (3) §15  Judgment Against Dead Person or Dissolved Corporation.
II. MOTION FOR NEW TRIAL

A. In General.
   1. [§18] Nature and Object of Motion.
      (a) [§22] In General.
      (b) [§23] Decision Without Trial of Facts.
      (c) [§24] Exception: Complete Statutory Plan Excluding Motion.

B. Grounds.
   1. Irregularity in Proceedings.
      (a) [§25] Nature of Ground.
      (b) [§26] Misconduct of Court, Counsel, or Adverse Party.
      (c) [§27] Irregularities in Formation of Jury.
   3. Accident or Surprise.
      (a) [§29] Nature of Ground.
      (b) [§30] Conditions.
      (a) [§31] Nature of Ground.
      (b) Conditions.
      (1) [§32] Newly Discovered.
5. Excessive or Inadequate Damages.
   (a) §35 Nature of Ground.
   (b) §36 Appellate Review Contrasted.

6. Insufficient Evidence.
   (a) §37 Nature of Ground.
   (b) §38 Power and Duty To Weigh Evidence.
   (c) §39 Other Forms of Review Contrasted.
   (d) §40 Motion After Successive Trials or Determinations.

7. Verdict or Decision Against Law.
   (a) §41 Nature of Ground.
   (b) §42 Improper Verdict.
   (c) §43 Defective Statement of Decision.

8. §44 Error in Law.

9. §45 Other Grounds.

C. Procedure.

1. Necessity of Motion.
   (a) §46 In General.
   (b) §47 Motion Improperly Labeled.

2. Notice of Motion.
   (a) Form.
      (1) §48 Statutory Requirements.
      (2) §49 Failure To Designate Whether Motion Is Made on Minutes or Affidavits.
      (3) §50 Other Defects.
   (b) §51 Service on Adverse Party.
   (c) §52 Filing Fee.
(d) Time.

(1) §53 In General.

(2) §54 Late Filing Is Void.

(3) Before Entry of Judgment.
   (aa) §55 After Decision.
   (bb) §56 What Constitutes Decision.
   (cc) §57 Premature Notice Is Ineffective.

(4) Fifteen Days After Notice of Entry of Judgment.
   (aa) §58 Notice of Entry by Clerk.
   (bb) §59 Notice of Entry by Party.
   (cc) §60 Form of Notice.
   (dd) §61 Waiver of Notice.
   (ee) §62 Commencement and Running of Period.

(5) §63 Fifteen Days After Other Party’s Notice of Motion.

(6) §64 One Hundred Eighty Days After Entry of Judgment.

3. §65 Affidavits and Counteraffidavits.

4. §66 Supporting Memorandum.

5. Hearing and Determination.
   (a) §67 In General.
   (b) §68 Evidence and Argument.
   (c) §69 No Oral Testimony.
   (d) Same or Different Judge.
      (1) §70 Trial Judge.
      (2) §71 New Judge.
   (e) Time for Determination: Sixty Days.
      (1) §72 In General.
      (2) §73 Commencement of Period.
      (3) §74 Extensions.
(4) §75 Time Is Jurisdictional.
(5) §76 Failure To Meet Deadline.

6. Order.
(a) Unconditional Order Granting New Trial.
   (1) §77 In General.
   (2) Specification of Grounds.
      (aa) §78 In General.
      (bb) §79 Terminology of Order.
   (3) Failure To Specify Grounds.
      (aa) §80 No Nunc Pro Tunc Correction.
      (bb) §81 Correction by Stipulation.
      (cc) §82 Reliance on Other Grounds.
   (4) Specification of Reasons.
      (aa) §83 Nature and Purpose of Statute.
      (bb) §84 Form and Content.
      (cc) §85 Preparation by Judge.
      (dd) §86 Time for Specification.
      (ee) §87 Insufficiency of Evidence.
      (ff) §88 Excessive or Inadequate Damages.
      (gg) §89 Other Grounds.
   (5) Failure To Specify Reasons.
      (aa) §90 Substantial Compliance Is Not Acceptable.
      (bb) §91 No Nunc Pro Tunc Correction.
      (cc) §92 Remedy of Aggrieved Party.
      (aa) §93 In General.
      (bb) §94 Insufficiency of Evidence or Excessive or Inadequate Damages.
      (cc) §95 Other Grounds.
      (dd) §96 Burden To Supply Adequate Record.
(b) Modification of Judgment After Court Trial.
   (1) §97 Nature of Power.
   (2) §98 Scope of Power.
   (3) §99 Procedure.
   (4) Interpretation of Order.
      (aa) §100 Grant of New Trial Treated as Denial.
      (bb) §101 Order Directing Reopening of Case.
      (cc) §102 Motions Made Both for New Trial and To Vacate Judgment.
   (5) §103 Where Motion Is Heard by New Judge.

(c) Partial New Trial on Particular Issues.
   (1) §104 Nature of Power.
   (2) Issue of Damages in Tort.
      (aa) §105 In General.
   (3) §107 Other Issues.
   (4) Relief Is Not Affected by That Sought in Motion.
      (aa) §108 Judge’s Power To Make Unlimited Order Where Limited New Trial Is Sought.
      (bb) §109 Judge’s Power To Make Limited Order Where Unlimited New Trial Is Sought.
   (5) §110 Interpretation of Order.

(d) Conditional Order.
   (1) In General.
      (aa) §111 Nature and Form.
      (bb) §112 Operation and Effect.
      (cc) §113 Specification Requirement.
      (dd) §114 Interpretation of Order.
      (ee) §115 Compliance After Jurisdictional
(2) Remission Where Damages Are Excessive.
   (aa) §116 Nature of Remittitur.
   (bb) §117 Reapportionment of Liability Is Not Proper.
   (cc) §118 Form of Order.
   (dd) §119 Effect of Failure To Remit.

(3) Addition Where Damages Are Inadequate.
   (aa) §120 Judicial Recognition of Power.
   (bb) §121 Statutory Authorization.
   (cc) §122 Scope of Additut.
   (dd) §123 Procedure.

7. Effective Date of Order.
   (a) §124 Minute Entry or Signed Order.
   (b) §125 Permanent Minutes.

8. §126 Effect of Order.

   (a) §127 Void Order.
   (b) Order Granting New Trial.
      (1) §128 Appeal and Cross-Appeal.
      (2) Grounds on Which Affirmance May Be Based.
         (aa) §129 In General.
         (bb) §130 Order Based on Insufficient Evidence or Excessive or Inadequate Damages.
      (3) §131 Necessity of Ground for New Trial.
      (4) §132 Necessity of Prejudice.
      (5) Discretion of Trial Judge.
         (aa) §133 In General.
         (bb) §134 Abuse of Discretion.
      (6) §135 Distinction: Review of De Facto Judgment
Notwithstanding Verdict.

(7) [§136] Waiver or Estoppel.

(c) Order Denying New Trial.

(1) [§137] Order Is Not Directly Appealable.

(2) [§138] Review on Appeal From Judgment.

III. MOTION TO VACATE AND ENTER DIFFERENT JUDGMENT


C. [§141] Notice of Motion.

D. [§142] Hearing and Determination.

E. [§143] Review on Appeal.

IV. MOTION FOR RELIEF FROM JUDGMENT FOR MISTAKE, INADVERTENCE, SURPRISE, OR NEGLECT

A. In General.

1. [§144] Nature of Relief.

2. Scope of Statute.
   (a) Actions and Special Proceedings.
      (1) [§145] When Relief Is Available.
      (2) [§146] When Relief Is Not Available.
   (b) Procedural Steps.
      (1) [§147] In General.
      (2) [§148] Relief From Discovery Default.

3. Persons Entitled to Relief.
   (a) [§149] Party or Representative of Party.
   (b) [§150] Relief to Plaintiff.
B. Grounds for Relief.

1. [§151] Fraud.


   (a) [§153] In General.
   (b) [§154] Cases Upholding Relief.
   (c) [§155] Cases Denying Relief.

4. [§156] Inadvertence or Accident.

5. [§157] Surprise.

   (a) [§158] In General.
   (b) [§159] Effect of Disability.

   (a) [§160] In General.
   (b) Excusable Neglect.
      (1) [§161] Office Errors or Press of Business.
      (2) [§162] Reliance on Opposing Counsel.
      (3) [§163] Reliance on Court Officers.
      (4) [§164] Reliance on Other Persons.
      (5) [§165] Illness or Mental Disturbance.
      (6) [§166] Other Situations.
   (c) Inexcusable Neglect.
      (1) When Neglect Is Inexcusable.
         (aa) [§167] Failure To Plead or File Paper.
         (bb) [§168] Failure To Appear.
         (cc) [§169] Other Situations.
      (2) Effect in Absence of Affidavit.
         (bb) [§171] Relief for Neglect Amounting to...
Positive Misconduct.

(cc) [§172] Limits of Relief.

C. Procedure.

1. [§173] Necessity of Motion.

2. Notice of Motion.
   (a) [§174] Form and Content.
   (b) Jurisdictional Time.
       (1) [§175] In General.
       (2) [§176] When Time Begins To Run.
       (3) [§177] Shortening Time in Property Action.
   (c) [§178] Reasonable Time.

3. Showing in Support of Motion.
   (a) [§179] Proof of Excuse and Diligence.
   (b) [§180] Copy of Proposed Pleading.
   (c) [§181] No Affidavit of Merits Is Required.

4. Order.
   (a) [§182] Entry and Effect.
   (b) Conditions.
       (1) [§183] Nature and Purpose.
       (2) [§184] Invalid Conditions.
       (3) [§185] Statement of Reasons.
   (c) [§186] Fees, Costs, and Penalties.

5. Review of Order.
   (a) [§187] Appeal and Mandamus.
   (b) Order Granting Relief.
       (1) [§188] Order Affirmed.
       (2) [§189] Order Reversed.
   (c) Order Denying Relief.
       (1) [§190] Order Affirmed.
D. Mandatory Relief on Attorney’s Affidavit.

2. When Relief Is Available.
   (a) In General.
   (b) Relief for Inexcusable Neglect.
3. When Relief Is Not Available.
   (a) Judgment Not Caused by Attorney’s Fault.
   (b) Judgment Not Based on Default or Dismissal Within Scope of Statute.
   (1) In General.
   (2) Order Granting Summary Judgment.
   (3) Order Following Hearing on Merits.
   (4) Judgment Entered on Arbitration Award.
   (5) Dismissal for Noncompliance With Statute of Limitations.
   (6) Voluntary Dismissal Resulting From Settlement.
4. Time Limit.
5. Diligence.
7. Mandatory Payment By Attorney.

V. MOTION FOR RELIEF FROM VOID JUDGMENT

A. In General.

B. Judgment Void on Its Face.

C. Judgment Valid on Its Face.

1. No Jurisdiction of Person.
2. [§209] Timeliness of Motion.

VI. MOTION FOR RELIEF FROM DEFAULT JUDGMENT ON CONSTRUCTIVE SERVICE

A. [§210] Nature of Relief.

B. Actual Notice Precludes Relief.
   1. [§211] Statutory Rule.
   2. [§212] Strict Construction.

C. Procedure.
   1. [§213] Notice of Motion.
   3. [§214] Order.

VII. EQUITABLE RELIEF AGAINST JUDGMENT

A. Nature of Remedy.
   1. [§215] In General.
   2. [§216] Scope of Relief.
   3. [§217] Persons Entitled to Relief.
   4. [§218] Relief by Action.
   5. Relief by Motion.
      (a) [§219] Propriety of Remedy.
      (b) [§220] Motion Is Not Prerequisite to Action.
      (c) [§221] Effect of Denial of Motion.
      (a) [§222] In General.
      (b) [§223] Probate Court.
B. **Grounds for Relief.**


2. Judgment Obtained by Extrinsic Fraud.
   (a) [§225] In General.
   (b) Fraud Preventing Appearance or Contest.
      (1) [§226] In General.
      (2) [§227] Probate Proceedings.
      (3) [§228] Nonfiduciary Cases.
   (c) [§229] Fraud Preventing Knowledge of Right.

   (a) [§230] In General.
   (b) [§231] Incapacity of Attorney or Party.
   (c) [§232] Reliance on Third Person.
   (d) Reliance on Negligent Attorney.
      (1) [§233] In General.
      (2) [§234] Positive Misconduct Is Required.


C. **Conditions for Relief.**

1. Meritorious Case.
   (a) [§236] Extrinsic Fraud or Mistake.
   (b) [§237] Void Judgment.

2. Excuse and Diligence.
   (a) [§238] In General.
   (b) [§239] Diligence Shown.
   (c) [§240] Diligence Not Shown.

D. **No Relief for Intrinsic Fraud or Mistake.**

1. [§241] Rule Denying Relief.

2. [§242] Illustrations.
CHAPTER XII
EXTRAORDINARY WRITS

I. NATURE AND TYPES OF EXTRAORDINARY WRITS

A. In General.
1. Ordinary and Extraordinary Writs.

1. In General.
2. Comparison to Other Remedies.
   (a) Appeal.
   (b) Equitable Relief and Recall of Remittitur.
   (c) Prohibition.
   (d) Mandamus.
   (e) Habeas Corpus.
   (f) Special Types of Review.
      (1) State Bar Court Decisions.
      (2) Agricultural Labor Relations Board Decisions.
         (aa) In General.
         (bb) Effect of Constitutional Limitations.
         (cc) Summary Denial of Petition by ALRB.
      (3) Juvenile Court Orders Terminating Parental Rights.

(5) [§17] Other Proceedings.


1. [§18] In General.

2. Comparison to Other Remedies.
   (a) [§19] Mandamus.
   (b) [§20] Supersedeas.
   (c) [§21] Habeas Corpus.
   (d) [§22] Prohibitory Injunction.

D. Mandamus: Compulsion of Ministerial Duty.

1. [§23] In General.

2. Comparison to Other Remedies.
   (a) [§24] Mandatory Injunction.
   (b) [§25] Quo Warranto.
   (c) [§26] Declaratory Relief.

E. Quo Warranto.

1. [§27] In General.


F. [§31] Discretionary Issuance of Prohibition or Mandamus.

II. CONDITIONS FOR ISSUANCE OF CERTIORARI

A. Completed Judicial Act.

   (a) §33 In General.
   (b) Nonappealable Judgments or Orders.
      (1) §34 In General.
      (2) §35 Contempt Orders.
      (3) §36 Probate Orders.
      (4) §37 Other Orders.

2. §38 Legislative Acts Are Not Reviewable.


4. §40 Act Must Be Completed.

B. §41 Lack or Excess of Jurisdiction.

C. No Appeal or Other Adequate Remedy.

1. Remedy by Appeal.
   (a) §42 General Rule.
   (b) §43 Remedy Lost by Neglect.
   (c) §44 Remedy Lost Without Fault.
   (d) §45 Appeal to Superior Court.

2. §46 Review on Later Appeal.

3. §47 Other Adequate Remedy.

III. CONDITIONS FOR ISSUANCE OF PROHIBITION

A. Threatened Judicial Act.

1. §48 Act Must Be Judicial.

2. §49 Act Must Be Threatened.
3. Act Must Not Be Completed.
   (a) §50 In General.
   (b) §51 Exception: Partially Completed or Continuing Act.

B. §52 Lack or Excess of Jurisdiction.

C. No Other Adequate Remedy.

1. In General.
   (a) §53 Nature of Condition.
   (b) §54 Question of Fact.
   (c) §55 Effect of Respondent’s Acquiescence.
   (d) §56 Effect of Alternative Writ.
   (e) §57 Effect of Order To Show Cause.

2. Remedy by Appeal.
   (a) §58 In General.
   (b) Appeal as Adequate Remedy.
      (1) §59 Direct Appeal With Stay.
      (2) §60 Direct Appeal Is “Speedy” Remedy.
   (c) Appeal as Inadequate Remedy.
      (1) Direct Appeal But Undue Hardship.
         (aa) §61 In General.
         (bb) §62 No Practical Stay.
         (cc) §63 Other Kinds of Hardship.
      (2) No Direct Appeal.
         (aa) §64 In General.
         (bb) §65 No Jurisdiction of Subject Matter.
         (cc) §66 Excess of Jurisdiction.
      (3) Public Interest in Prompt Decision.
         (aa) §67 Constitutional or Statutory Interpretation.
         (bb) §68 Threatened Public Injury.
3. Remedy by Other Writ.
   (a) [§71] In General.
   (b) [§72] Order Enforceable by Contempt Proceedings.
   (c) [§73] Trial Without Jurisdiction of Person.

IV. CONDITIONS FOR ISSUANCE OF MANDAMUS

A. Petitioner’s Right and Respondent’s Duty.

1. [§74] In General.

2. Petitioner’s Right or Interest.
   (a) [§75] No Substantial Right Involved.
   (b) No Beneficial Interest in Petitioner.
      (1) [§76] In General.
      (2) [§77] Minority Member of Administrative Agency.
   (c) [§78] Beneficial Interest of Labor Union.

   (a) [§79] No Present Duty.
   (b) No Ministerial Duty.
      (1) [§80] In General.
      (2) [§81] Act Contrary to Law.
   (c) [§82] No Present Ability To Perform.
   (d) [§83] Effect of Respondent’s Acquiescence.

4. [§84] Exception: Public Interest.

   (a) Ministerial Acts.
      (1) [§85] State Officials.

   Chapter Outlines-377
(2) §86  Taxing Officials.
(3) §87  Election Officials.
(4) §88  Other Local Officials.
(5) §89  Restoration of Office or Employment.
(6) Allowance or Payment of Claim.
  (aa) §90  In General.
  (bb) §91  Illustrations.
(b) Discretionary Acts.
  (1) §92  Controlling Particular Manner or Result.
  (2) §93  Controlling Exercise of Legislative Powers.
  (3) §94  Compelling Exercise of Discretion.
  (4) §95  Controlling Abuse of Discretion.

   (a) §96  Corporations.
   (b) §97  Labor Unions.
   (c) §98  Other Associations.

   (a) §99  No Control of Discretion.
   (b) §100  Review of Abuse of Discretion.
   (c) §101  Compelling Exercise of Jurisdiction or Discretion.
   (d) §102  Compelling Ministerial Acts.
   (e) Particular Acts.
     (1) §103  Subject Matter Jurisdiction.
     (2) §104  Personal Jurisdiction.
     (3) §105  Venue and Inconvenient Forum.
     (4) Pleadings.
       (aa) §106  In General.
       (bb) §107  Compelling Leave To File or Amend Pleading.
B. No Other Adequate Remedy.

1. In General.
   (a) [§116] Nature of Condition.
   (b) [§117] Question of Fact.
   (c) [§118] Effect of Respondent’s Acquiescence.
   (d) [§119] Effect of Alternative Writ.
   (e) [§120] Effect of Order To Show Cause.
   (f) [§121] Supreme Court’s Direction To Issue Writ.

2. Remedy by Action.
   (a) [§122] Remedy Is Normally Adequate.
   (b) [§123] Remedy Found Inadequate.
   (c) [§124] Mandamus Prohibited by Statute.

3. [§125] Remedy by Motion.

4. [§126] Remedy by Another Writ.

5. Remedy by Appeal.
   (a) Direct Appeal as Adequate Remedy.
      (1) [§127] In General.
      (2) [§128] Appeal to Superior Court.
§129 Orders Relating to Enforcement of Judgment.

§130 Other Orders After Final Judgment.

(b) Appeal as Inadequate Remedy.

(1) §131 No Direct Appeal.

(2) §132 Refusal To Assume Jurisdiction.

(3) §133 Erroneous Ruling on Remand Following Appeal.

(4) Public Interest in Prompt Decision.

(aa) §134 In General.

(bb) §135 Illustrations.

V. REASONS FOR DENYING WRIT

A. Reviewing Court Policies.

1. Prior Application Pending in Another Court.
   (a) §136 General Rule of Denying Writ.
   (b) §137 Exceptions.

2. Main Case Within Different Appellate Jurisdiction.
   (a) §138 General Rule of Denying Writ.
   (b) §139 Scope of Rule.

3. Failure To Raise Objection Below.
   (a) §140 General Rule of Denying Writ.
   (b) §141 Illustrations: Prohibition.
   (c) §142 Illustrations: Mandamus.
   (d) §143 Exceptions.

4. Failure To Seek Writ in Lower Court.
   (a) §144 General Rule of Denying Writ.
   (b) §145 Public Interest Exception: Court of Appeal Cases.
   (c) §146 Public Interest Exception: Supreme Court Cases.

Chapter Outlines-380
B. [§147] Failure To Establish Conditions.

C. Moot Case.
   2. [§149] Exception: Completed Project.
   3. [§150] Exception: Public Interest.

D. Laches.
   1. [§151] In General.
      (a) [§152] Former Rule: Prejudice Presumed.
      (b) [§153] Current Rule: Prejudice Must Be Shown.
      (c) [§154] Illustrations: Prejudice Shown.
      (d) [§155] Defense Against State.

E. [§156] Unclean Hands.

F. Discretion To Deny.
   1. [§157] Nature of Problem.
   3. Discretionary Denial Doctrine.
      (a) [§159] In General.
      (b) [§160] Illustrations.
      (c) [§161] Use of Writs To Review Procedural Rulings.

VI. PROCEDURE

A. In General.
   1. [§162] Procedural Overview.
4. (New) Appellate Division of Superior Court.
   (a) [§164A] (New) In General.
   (b) [§164B] (New) Petition Filed by Nonattorney.
   (c) [§164C] (New) Petition Filed by Attorney.
   (d) [§164D] (New) Service and Opposition.
   (e) [§164E] (New) Decision and Costs.

B. Parties.

1. [§165] Petitioner.

2. Respondent and Real Party in Interest.
   (a) [§166] In General.
   (b) [§167] Court or Board.
   (c) [§168] Certiorari: Custodian of Record.

C. Petition.

1. Form and Content.
   (a) [§169] In General.
   (b) [§170] Allegations.
   (c) [§171] Prayer for Relief.
   (d) [§172] Verification.
   (e) [§173] Grounds for Relief.
   (f) [§174] Inadequacy of Other Remedy.

2. Supporting Papers.
   (a) [§175] Certiorari.
   (b) [§176] Prohibition.
   (c) Mandamus.
      (1) [§177] Necessity of Record.
      (2) [§178] Continuance To Permit Preparation.
   (d) [§179] Petition To Review Trial Court Ruling.
   (e) [§180] Supporting Memorandum.

4. [
§182
] Time for Filing.

D. Service, Opposition, and Summary Determination.
   1. [
§183
] Service.
   2. [
§184
] Opposing Memorandum.
   3. [
§185
] Summary Determination.
   4. [
§186
   5. [
§187
] Second Petition Is Usually Precluded.

E. Writ or Order To Show Cause.
   1. [
§188
] Certiorari.
   2. [
§189
] Prohibition and Mandamus.
   3. [
§190
] Service of Writ.
   4. [
§191
] Stay of Pending Proceedings.

F. Return.
   1. Certiorari.
      (a) [
§192
] In General.
      (b) [
§193
] Return as Answer or Demurrer.
      (c) [
§194
] Return as Record.
   2. Prohibition and Mandamus.
      (a) [
§195
] In General.
      (b) [
§196
] Demurrer or Motion To Quash.
   3. [
§197
] Return in Reviewing Court.

G. [
§198
] Replication.

H. Hearing and Determination.
   1. Certiorari.
      (a) [
§199
] Scope of Review.
(b) [§200] Decision.

2. Prohibition and Mandamus.
   (a) Trial or Other Hearing.
      (1) [§201] Where Demurrer Alone Is Filed.
      (2) [§202] Where Answer Is Filed.
      (3) [§203] Proceedings in Reviewing Court.
   (b) Decision Granting Relief.
      (1) Peremptory Writ.
         (aa) [§204] Superior Court.
         (bb) [§205] Reviewing Court.
         (cc) [§206] Departure From Alternative Writ.
      (2) [§207] Enforcement of Judgment.
   (c) Decision Denying Relief.
      (1) [§208] Procedure.
      (2) [§209] Finality and Res Judicata.

I. Costs, Damages, and Interest.

1. Recovery of Costs and Damages.
   (a) [§211] Mandamus and Prohibition.
   (b) [§212] Certiorari.

2. [§213] Costs in Reviewing Court.

3. [§214] Interest in Mandamus Proceeding.


J. Review of Superior Court Decision.


2. Appeal.
   (a) [§217] Appealable Orders.
   (b) [§218] No Appeal of Writ in Limited Civil Case.
K. Review of Court of Appeal Decision.
   1. [§220] Decision on Merits.
   2. [§221] Summary Denial.

L. [§222] Review in United States Supreme Court.

VII. PEREMPTORY WRIT WITHOUT ALTERNATIVE WRIT

A. [§223] In Trial Court.

B. In Reviewing Court.
   1. [§224] In General.
   2. Circumstances Justifying Issuance.
      (a) [§225] Early Rule: Unusual Circumstances.
      (b) [§226] Later Rule: Where Hearing Is Unnecessary.
      (c) [§227] Current Rule: Where Relief Is Obvious or Unusual Circumstances Are Present.
   3. Procedure.
      (a) [§228] In General.
      (b) [§229] Notice.
      (c) [§230] No Right To Oral Argument.
      (d) [§231] Judgment and Writ.

VIII. OPTIONAL AND DUAL USE OF WRITS

A. Mistaken Choice.
   1. [§232] In General.
   2. [§233] Illustrations.

B. Different Wrts for Same Purpose.
   1. [§234] Preventing Trial or Hearing.
2. [§235] Compelling Trial or Hearing.


C. Two Writs Necessary for Complete Relief.

1. [§237] Transfer to Proper Court.

2. [§238] Other Situations.

D. Writ Used With Effect of Different Writ.

1. [§239] In General.

2. Certiorari With Effect of Prohibition or Mandamus.
   (a) [§240] “Prohibitory Certiorari.”
   (b) [§241] “Mandamatory Certiorari.”

3. Prohibition With Effect of Mandamus or Certiorari.
   (a) [§242] “Mandamatory Prohibition.”
   (b) “Certiorarified Prohibition.”
      (2) [§244] Invalid Injunction.
      (3) [§245] Invalid Contempt Adjudication.
      (4) [§246] Improper Discovery Proceedings.
      (5) [§247] Invalid Vacating Order.
      (6) [§248] Other Examples.

   (a) [§249] Mandamus as Alternative Remedy.
   (b) [§250] “Prohibitory Mandamus.”

5. Mandamus With Effect of Certiorari.
   (a) [§251] Administrative Mandamus Distinguished.
   (b) [§252] Development of “Certiorarified Mandamus.”
   (c) [§253] Annulling Order Preventing Execution.
   (d) [§254] Annulling Order Preventing Discovery.
   (e) [§255] Annulling Improper Discovery Order.
IX. ADMINISTRATIVE MANDAMUS: IN GENERAL

A. Common Law Writ Review.

1. [§258] In General.

2. [§259] Local Agencies.

3. Exceptions: All Writs Available.
   (a) [§260] State Constitutional Agencies.
   (b) Alcoholic Beverage Control Board.
      (1) [§261] In General.
      (2) [§262] Procedure.

B. Administrative Mandamus Statute.

1. [§263] In General.

2. Scope of Act: Entities.
   (a) [§264] Public Administrative Agencies.
   (b) [§265] Private Corporations and Associations.
   (c) [§266] Agencies Subject to Special Review.

   (a) [§267] In General.
   (b) [§268] Illustrations: Included Proceedings.
   (c) [§269] Illustrations: Excluded Proceedings.

   (a) [§270] In General.
   (b) [§271] Illustrations.
   (c) [§272] Distinction: Impact of Agency Decision on Future Cases.
   (d) [§273] Distinction: Decision Applying Invalid Regulation.

1. §274 Law Revision Commission Study.
2. §275 Purpose of Study.
3. §276 Proposed Legislation.

X. ADMINISTRATIVE MANDAMUS: NATURE AND SCOPE OF REVIEW

A. §277 In General.

B. Independent Judgment Rule.

1. §278 In General.
   (a) §280 Former Substantial Evidence Rule.
   (b) §281 Independent Judgment Rule Adopted.
4. What Constitutes Vested Right.
   (a) §282 In General.
   (b) §283 Unemployment Compensation Rights.
   (c) §284 Applicant’s Right to Welfare Benefits.
   (d) §285 Other Illustrations.
5. §286 Proof by Preponderance of Evidence.
   (a) §287 In General.
   (b) §288 Illustrations.

C. Substantial Evidence Rule.

1. §289 In General.
2. §290 State Agency With Quasi-Judicial Powers.
3. [§291] Assessment Appeal From Local Board.

4. No Vested Right.
   (a) [§292] In General.
   (b) [§293] Discharge of Probationary Teacher.
   (c) [§294] Denial of License or Permit Application.
   (d) Discontinuation of Hospital Staff Privileges.
      (1) Private Hospitals.
         (bb) [§296] Legislative Repudiation of Rule.
      (2) [§297] Public Hospitals.
   (e) [§298] Denial of Application for Hospital Staff Privileges.
   (f) [§299] Economic Interests or Privileges.

XI. ADMINISTRATIVE MANDAMUS: PROCEDURE

A. [§300] In General.

B. [§301] Venue.

C. [§302] Parties.

D. Petition.

   1. [§303] In General.

      (a) [§304] General Limitation Periods Apply.
      (b) [§305] Shortened Limitations Period.
      (c) [§306] Period Tolled by Failure To Notify.

      (a) [§307] Period and Extensions.
      (b) [§308] What Does Not Extend Period.
E. Record.

1. [§309] Content.

2. [§310] Duty To Present Whole Record.

3. [§311] Obtaining and Filing Record.

4. Free Transcripts for Indigents.
   (a) [§312] Former Rule: No Free Transcripts.
   (b) [§313] Legislative Abrogation of Rule.

5. Recoverable Costs.
   (a) [§314] In General.
   (b) [§315] Record Prepared for Administrative Proceeding.

F. Stay of Decision.

1. [§316] In General.

2. [§317] Court’s Power To Require Bond.

G. Subsequent Pleadings.

1. [§318] Answer.

2. [§319] Demurrer.


H. [§322] Summary Determination.

I. Trial.

1. On Administrative Record.
   (a) [§323] In General.
   (b) [§324] Isolation Approach Is Discredited.
2. New Evidence.
   (a) Where Independent Judgment Rule Applies.
       (1) [§325] In General.
       (2) [§326] Limited Discovery.
       (3) [§327] Affidavits or Declarations.
   (b) Where Substantial Evidence Rule Applies.
       (1) [§328] In General.
       (2) [§329] Reasonable Possibility of Change in Decision.

J. Judgment.

1. Judgment Granting Relief.
   (a) [§331] In General.
   (b) [§332] Declaratory Relief.
   (c) [§333] Enforcement of Judgment.
   (d) [§334] Challenging Agency’s Statement of Compliance.

2. [§335] Judgment Denying Relief.

K. Appeal.

1. [§336] By Petitioner.

2. [§337] By Agency.
CHAPTER XIII

APPEAL

I. INTRODUCTION

A. Nature of Appeal and Appellate Jurisdiction.
   1. [§1] In General.
   2. Right to Appeal Is Statutory.
      (a) [§2] Power of Legislature.
      (b) [§3] No Right to Direct Appeal.

B. Appellate Rules.
   1. [§8] Adoption and Subsequent Amendments.
      (a) [§11] In General.
      (b) [§12] Serve and File.
      (c) (New) Electronic Filing and Service.
         (1) [§12A] (New) In General.
         (2) [§12B] (New) Signatures.
         (3) [§12C] (New) Filing Procedure.
         (4) [§12D] (New) When Filing Is Required.

Chapter Outlines-393

D. Decision on Request by Court of Another Jurisdiction.
   1. [§14] Procedure.
   2. [§15] Illustrations.


F. [§16A] (New) Waiver of Fees and Costs.

II. EFFECT OF TAKING APPEAL

A. Jurisdiction Vested in Appellate Court.
   1. [§17] In General.

B. Jurisdiction Retained by Trial Court.
   2. Jurisdiction Over Merits.
      (a) [§21] In General.
      (b) [§22] Spousal Support.
   3. [§23] Vacation or Correction of Judgment.

III. PARTIES AND RIGHT TO APPEAL

A. Appellant Must Be Party.
   1. Party to Action.
      (a) [§24] In General.
      (b) [§25] Substitution of Parties.

Chapter Outlines-394
2. Party to Record After Judgment.
   (a) Procedure for Becoming Party.
      (1) [§26] Motion To Vacate.
      (2) [§27] Motion for New Trial.
   (b) Necessity of Motion.
      (2) [§29] Exception.
   (c) [§30] Intervention by Attorney General.

3. Distinctions.
   (a) [§31] Probate Proceeding.
   (b) [§32] Res Judicata Effect on Nonparty.

B. Appellant Must Be Aggrieved.

1. Necessity of Interest Injuriously Affected.
   (a) Nature of Requirement.
      (1) [§33] In General.
      (2) Illustrations of Aggrieved Parties.
         (aa) [§34] In General.
         (bb) [§35] Guardianship and Dependency Cases.
   (b) No Interest in Subject Matter.
      (1) [§36] In General.
      (2) [§37] Debtor in Bankruptcy.
      (3) [§38] Former Attorney Requesting Fees.
   (c) [§40] Judgment Affecting Other Parties.
   (d) Judgment in Favor of Appellant.
      (2) [§42] Exceptions.
   (e) Judgment by Consent.
(2) Exceptions.

(aa) §44 In General.

(bb) §45 Judgment Void on Constitutional Grounds.

(cc) §46 Consent Given To Facilitate Appeal.

(f) §47 Judgment by Default.

2. Persons in Representative Capacity.

(a) Executors, Administrators, Trustees, and Guardians.

(1) §48 In General.

(2) §49 Exercise of Decedent’s Right To Appeal.

(3) §50 Rights of Beneficiaries.

(4) §51 No Contest Clause.

(b) §52 Shareholder in Derivative Suit.

(c) §53 Attorney or Representative After Client’s Death.

(d) §54 Representative Who Is Both Appellant and Respondent.

3. §55 Court or Administrative Agency.

C. Partial Appeal.

1. §56 Appeal by Fewer Than All Parties.

2. Appeal From Part of Severable Judgment.

(a) §57 General Rule.

(b) §58 Illustrations.


(a) Where Dissolution and Property Issues Are Severable.

(1) §60 Case Law Background.

(2) §61 Codification of Partial Appeal Rule.

(b) §62 Where Jurisdiction Over Property Issues Is Reserved.
D. Waiver or Forfeiture of Right.

1. Express Waiver.

2. Compliance With Judgment.
   (a) In General: Voluntary Compliance or Satisfaction.
   (b) Where Restitution After Reversal Is Not Practical.
   (c) Distinction: Enforced Satisfaction.

3. Acceptance of Benefits.
   (a) General Rule of Waiver.
      (1) Acceptance of Benefits of Judgment.
      (2) Acceptance of Arbitration Award.
      (3) Acceptance of Benefits of Settlement.
   (b) Illustrations.
   (c) Exceptions.
      (1) Appeal Seeking Greater Recovery.
      (2) Severable Judgment.
      (3) No Substantial Benefit Received.
         (aa) In General.
         (bb) Deposit in Trust Account.
      (4) Statute or Agreement Preserving Right To Appeal.
      (5) Conditional New Trial Order.
      (6) Policy Exception for Homestead Exemption.
   (d) Executing Satisfaction of Judgment.

4. Loss of Right as Penalty.
   (a) Failure of Corporation To Pay Taxes.
   (b) Party in Contempt.
   (c) Misconduct Without Contempt Adjudication.
      (1) In General.
(2) [§82] No Denial of Due Process.
(3) [§83] Trial Judge May Not Impose Penalty.
(d) [§84] Stay in Marital Proceeding.

5. [§84A] (New) Expedited Jury Trial.

IV. APPEALABLE JUDGMENTS AND ORDERS

A. In General.

1. [§85] Statutory Classes Are Exclusive.
2. [§86] Appeal Dismissed on Court’s Own Motion.

B. Review of Nonappealable Judgment or Order.

1. Appeal From Subsequent Appealable Judgment or Order.
   (a) [§89] In General.
   (b) [§90] Review of Nonappealable Order on Appeal of Dismissal Requested by Coparty.

2. [§91] Review by Extraordinary Writs.


C. Void Judgment or Order.


V. FINAL JUDGMENT: ONE FINAL JUDGMENT RULE

A. In General.

1. [§95] Appeal From Judgment.
2. Judgment Must Be Final.
   (a) [§96] In General.
   (b) [§97] Judgment Contingent on Interim Ruling.


B. Judgment Final on Collateral Matter.

1. [§99] Nature of Exception.

2. Illustrations.
   (a) [§100] Support Orders.
   (b) [§101] Receivers.
   (c) Monetary Sanctions.
      (1) [§102] Former Law.
      (2) [§103] Nature of Statutory Revision.
      (3) [§104] Appealability of Discovery Sanctions.
      (4) [§105] No Aggregation of Sanctions To Meet Statutory Threshold.

   (a) Limitation Disregarded.
      (1) [§106] In General.
      (2) [§107] Discovery Cases.
   (b) [§108] Limitation Observed.

C. Judgment Final as to Party.


2. [§110] Order Denying Intervention or Substitution.

3. [§111] Order Striking Special Answer by Third-Party Defendant.


5. Order Striking Out Cross-Complaint.
   (a) [§113] Third Party or Codefendant: Appealable.
(b) §114 Plaintiff or Third Party Not Served: Not Appealable.

(c) §115 Distinction: Determination of Jurisdiction.

(d) §116 Distinction: Cross-Complainant Not Named in Action.


(a) General Rule: Partial Judgment Is Not Appealable.
   (1) §117 Complaint and Cross-Complaint.
   (2) §118 Multiple Causes of Action.
   (3) §119 Order in Bifurcated Trial.
   (4) §120 Appeal in Severed Trial.
   (5) §121 Stipulation To Dismiss Some Causes of Action Without Prejudice.

(b) Exceptions to Rule: Partial Judgment Is Appealable.
   (1) §122 Different Parties.
   (2) §123 Appeal in Case Consolidated for Trial.
   (3) Appeal Saved by Amendment of Judgment.
      (aa) §124 In General.
      (bb) §125 Multiple Causes of Action.
      (cc) §126 Complaint and Cross-Complaint.
      (dd) §127 Theory Criticized and Rejected.
   (4) Appeal Saved by Treating It as Writ Application.
      (aa) §128 Stipulation and Court’s Discretion.
      (bb) §129 Distinction: Late Appeal.
      (cc) §130 Jurisdiction Declined: In General.
      (dd) §131 Jurisdiction Declined: Request in Juvenile Dependency Proceeding.
      (ee) §132 Jurisdiction Accepted.
   (5) §133 Appeal Considered in Court’s Discretion.
   (6) §134 Order in Bifurcated Family Law Case.
   (7) §135 Stipulation To Dismiss With Prejudice.

Chapter Outlines-400


D. Interlocutory and Final Judgments.


E. Judgments in Special Proceedings.

1. [§139] In General.

2. Orders in Arbitration Proceeding.
   (a) [§140] Order Directing Arbitration: Not Appealable.
   (b) [§141] Order Denying Arbitration: Appealable.
   (c) [§142] Orders After Arbitration: Appealable.

3. [§143] Motion as Special Proceeding.

F. [§144] Dismissal and Nonsuit.


H. [§146] Habeas Corpus.

I. [§147] Contempt.

J. Order Granting or Denying Writ.


2. [§149] Judgment Directed at Superior Court.


VI. NONAPPEALABLE ORDERS

A. In General.

2. §153 Where Appealable Judgment Is Entered.

B. Pleading and Parties.
   1. §154 Demurrer and Judgment on Pleadings.
   2. §155 Motion To Strike.
   3. §156 Amendment of Pleading and Substitution of Parties.
   4. §157 Class Certification.

C. §158 Evidence and Discovery.

D. §159 Orders at Trial.

E. Steps Preliminary to Final Judgment.
   1. §160 In General.
   2. §161 Order for Judgment.
   3. §162 Minute Order.
   4. §163 Notice of Ruling.

F. §164 Order Denying New Trial.

G. §165 Order Denying Motion for Reconsideration.

H. §166 Order Made Nonappealable by Waiver.

I. §167 Order Dealing With Jurisdictional Reclassification.

J. §168 Placement Order for Dependent Child After Parental Rights Have Been Terminated.

K. §169 Miscellaneous Orders.

VII. ORDERS APPEALABLE UNLESS APPEAL IS PROHIBITED

A. §170 Orders Dealing With Venue.

B. §171 Orders Dealing With Process.

C. §172 Order on Special Motion To Strike SLAPP Suit.
D. Orders Dealing With Provisional Remedies.


2. Injunction.
   (a) [§174] In General.
   (b) [§175] Order Modifying Injunction.
   (c) [§176] Interlocutory Order Denying Permanent Injunction.

3. Receivers.
   (a) [§177] Appointment and Vacating Appointment.
   (b) [§178] Accounts and Discharge.

E. [§179] Orders in Tax Refund Cases.

F. Orders After Verdict or Judgment.

1. Orders Affecting Final Judgment.
   (a) [§180] General Rule: Appealable.
   (b) Limitations.
      (1) Order Must Affect Judgment or Relate to Enforcement.
         (aa) [§181] In General.
         (bb) [§182] When Order Affects Judgment or Relates to Enforcement.
      (2) [§183] Order Must Raise Different Issues.
      (3) [§184] Judgment Must Be Final.
   (c) [§185] Orders Dealing With Enforcement.
   (d) Orders Dealing With Costs.
      (1) [§186] In General.
      (2) [§187] No Separate Appeal Is Required.
      (3) [§188] Distinction: Separate Appeal Is Required for Discretionary Cost Award.
   (e) [§189] Orders Dealing With Receiver.
   (f) [§190] Order Awarding Attorneys’ Fees on Appeal.
(g) §191 Miscellaneous Orders.

2. §192 Order Granting New Trial.

3. §193 Order Denying Judgment Notwithstanding Verdict.

4. Order Granting Motion To Vacate.
   (a) §194 General Rule: Appealable.
   (b) §195 Exception: Order Vacating Nonappealable Order.
   (c) §196 Conditional Vacating Order.

5. Order Denying Motion To Vacate.
   (a) §197 General Rule: Nonappealable.
   (b) Exceptions.
      (1) §198 No Effective Appeal From Judgment.
      (2) §199 Appellant Not an Original Party.
      (3) §200 Statutory Motions.
      (4) §201 Motion To Vacate Void Judgment.

G. Probate Orders and Decrees.

1. In General.
   (a) §202 Statutory Framework.
   (b) §203 Probate Code Provisions Are Exclusive.
   (c) §204 Denial of Appealable Order.
   (d) §205 Nonappealable Orders.
   (e) §206 Order on Motion for New Trial.
   (f) §207 Order on Motion To Vacate.

2. All Probate Code Proceedings.
   (a) §208 Property Transactions.
   (b) §209 Payment and Priority of Debts.
   (c) §210 Instructions.
   (d) §211 Settlement of Accounts.
3. Decedents’ Estates.
   (a) [§212] Admitting Will or Revoking Probate.
   (b) [§213] Issuing or Revoking Letters.
   (c) [§214] Existence of Will Contest.
   (d) [§215] Administration of Estate.
   (e) [§216] Small Estates and Exemptions.
   (f) [§217] Heirship and Distribution.


5. [§219] Trusts and Trustees.


VIII. STAY OF ENFORCEMENT

A. In General.
   1. [§221] Methods of Staying Enforcement.
   2. [§222] Effect of Stay.
   3. [§223] Stay by Trial Judge.

B. Child Custody and Dwelling Exclusion Orders.
   1. [§224] Statutory Development.
   2. [§225] Discretionary Stay by Trial Judge.
      (a) [§226] In General.
      (b) [§227] Relevant Factors.
      (c) [§228] Avoidance of Conflicting Rulings by Courts of Concurrent Jurisdiction.
C. Stay by Undertaking.

1. When Undertaking Is Required.
   (a) Judgment Directing Payment of Money.
      (1) Judgments Covered.
          (aa) [§230] Money or Payment of Money.
          (bb) [§231] Costs Awarded Against Party Rejecting Compromise.
          (cc) [§232] Costs Awarded Against Party Demanding Trial De Novo After Arbitration.
          (dd) [§233] Attorneys’ Fees Awarded as Sanction.
          (ee) [§233A] (New) Attorneys’ Fees or Costs Awarded in Family Law Proceeding.
      (2) Judgments Not Covered.
          (aa) [§234] In General.
          (cc) [§236] Attorneys’ Fees as Costs.
   (3) [§237] Condition of Undertaking.
   (4) Amount of Undertaking.
      (aa) [§238] In General.
      (bb) [§239] Costs.
   (b) Judgment Directing Sale or Delivery of Documents or Personal Property.
      (1) [§240] Application of Statute.
      (2) [§241] Recovery for Decline in Value.
   (c) Judgment Directing Sale or Delivery of Real Property.
      (1) [§243] Application of Statute.
      (2) [§244] Exception: Where Appellant Is Not in Possession.
(3) Forcible Entry or Unlawful Detainer.
   (aa) [§245] In General.
   (bb) [§246] Attorneys’ Fees.
(d) [§247] Appointment of Receiver.
(e) [§248] Right To Attach Order.
(f) [§249] Order for Family Allowance in Probate.

2. Procedure on Undertaking.
   (a) In General.
      (1) [§250] Deposit in Lieu of Bond.
      (2) [§251] Form and Filing.
      (3) [§252] Provisional Stay.
      (4) [§253] Waiver or Reduction of Undertaking.
   (b) Fixing Amount.
      (1) [§254] In General.
      (3) [§256] Distinction: Changed Circumstances.
   (c) Defective or Insufficient Undertaking.
      (1) [§257] Objections.
      (2) [§258] Execution Is Not Stayed.
      (3) [§259] Appeal Is Not Affected.
      (4) [§260] Insufficient Bond or Sureties.
      (5) [§261] Substitution of Sufficient Undertaking.
   (d) Liability of Surety.
      (1) [§263] Construction of Bond.
      (2) [§264] Failure To Give Sufficient Undertaking.
      (3) [§265] Enforcement of Liability.
   (e) Surety’s Right of Subrogation.
      (1) [§266] In General.
      (3) [§268] Rights as Between Successive Sureties.
D. Stay by Appeal Without Undertaking.

1. Automatic Stay.
   (a) §269 Theory.
   (b) §270 Illustrations.
   (c) §271 Order or Judgment Under Probate Code.

2. Exception: Undertaking in Court’s Discretion.
   (a) §272 Background and Former Law.
   (b) §273 Current Statute.

3. Exemption From Undertaking Requirement.
   (a) §274 Representatives.
   (b) §275 Governmental Officers.

E. Judgments Not Stayed by Appeal or Undertaking.

1. §276 Self-Executing Judgments.

2. §277 Other Types Not Stayed.

3. §278 Appeal From Order After Judgment.

F. Stay by Writ of Supersedeas.

1. In General.
   (a) §279 Nature and Purpose of Writ.
   (b) §280 Effect of Constitutional Revision.
   (c) §281 Discretion of Reviewing Court.
   (d) Retroactive and Corrective Effect.
      (1) §282 Stay in Effect.
      (2) §283 Stay Not in Effect.

2. Reasons for Granting Writ.
   (a) Statutory Stay Is Violated.
      (1) §284 Appeal Stayed by Undertaking.
      (2) Automatic Stay.
         (aa) §285 In General.
   (a) In General.
      (1) [§290] No Valid Appeal.
      (2) [§291] Appeal Is Without Merit.
      (4) [§293] Failure To Exhaust Other Remedies.
   (b) Self-Executing Judgment: In General.
      (2) [§295] Illustrations.
   (c) Self-Executing Judgment: Prohibitory Injunction.
      (1) Prohibitory Injunction Granted.
      (2) Prohibitory Injunction Denied.

4. Procedure.
   (a) [§300] Petition.
   (b) [§301] Temporary Stay.
   (c) [§302] Opposition.
   (d) [§303] Determination.
   (e) [§304] Form and Content of Writ.
   (f) Conditions.
      (1) [§305] Bond.
      (2) [§306] Other Protective Conditions.
      (3) [§307] Prompt Prosecution of Appeal.
IX. FACT-FINDING POWER OF REVIEWING COURT

A. Nature and Scope of Power.
   1. [§309] Constitutional and Legislative Development.
   2. [§310] Implementing Statute.
      (a) [§311] Judgment Roll Appeal.
      (b) General Reversal.
         (1) [§312] No Fact-Finding.
         (2) [§313] No Evidence Taken.

B. Factual Determinations on Appeal.
   1. Where Factual Determinations May Be Made.
      (a) [§314] To Affirm or Modify.
      (b) [§315] To Reverse With Directions.
   3. [§317] Procedure.

C. New Evidence on Appeal.
   1. [§318] In General.
   2. [§319] Procedure.
   3. Reasons for Denial of Motion.
      (a) [§320] Evidence Is Inadmissible or Cumulative.
      (b) [§321] Lack of Diligence.
X. SCOPE OF REVIEW

A. In General.

1. Function of Appellate Court.
   (a) Review of Question of Law.
      (2) [§323] Illustrations.
   (b) [§325] Review of Mixed Question of Fact and Law.
   (c) [§326] Moot or Abstract Question.
   (d) Error That Appellant Cannot Assert.
      (1) [§327] Error Favorable to Appellant.
      (2) [§328] Error Favorable to Coparty.
      (3) Error Against Nonappealing Party.
         (aa) [§329] In General.
         (bb) [§330] Nonappealing Class Member.
   (e) Review of Error Against Nonappealing Party.
      (1) [§331] Point Raised by Appellate Court.
      (2) Point Raised by Respondent.
         (aa) [§332] Nature of Problem and Former Law.
         (bb) [§333] To Negate Prejudice From Error Against Appellant.
   (f) Matters Outside Record.
      (2) [§335] Exceptions.
   (g) [§336] Matters Occurring After Trial but Before Judgment.
   (h) Matters Occurring After Entry of Judgment.
      (2) [§338] Exception: Judgment Inoperative.
(3) Exception: Change in Circumstances or Law.
   (aa) [§339] Change Following Entry of Equitable Decree.
   (bb) [§340] Change in Other Types of Cases.
(4) [§341] Postjudgment Order Fixing Costs and Fees.

(i) Matters Unnecessary to Decision.
   (2) [§343] Exception: Guidance of Trial Court or Administrative Body.
   (3) Other Departures From Rule.
      (aa) [§344] In General.
      (bb) [§345] Decision on Merits in Dismissed Appeal.

(j) Reasons for Trial Court’s Decision.
   (2) Illustrations.
      (aa) [§347] Exclusion of Evidence.
      (bb) [§348] Other Situations.
   (3) [§349] Exceptions.
   (4) Trial Judge’s Opinion.
      (aa) [§350] In General.
      (bb) [§351] Aid to Interpretation or Discovery of Grounds.
      (cc) [§352] Other Uses.

(k) Policy of Legislation.
   (1) [§353] Improper Consideration.
   (2) [§354] Proper Consideration.

2. Presumptions in Favor of Judgment.
   (a) [§355] In General.
   (b) Appeal on Judgment Roll.
      (1) [§356] Former Law.
CHAPTER OUTLINES

(2) [§357] Nature of Rule and Limitation.
(3) [§358] No Requirement That Short Record Bring Up Some Evidence.
(4) [§359] Error on Face of Record.
(5) [§360] No Review of Sufficiency of Evidence.
(c) [§361] Appeal From Default Judgment.

3. Review of Lower Court’s Discretion.
   (a) [§362] Rule and Theory.
   (b) [§363] Illustrations.
   (c) [§364] Limits of Legal Discretion.

B. Sufficiency of Evidence.

1. Rule of Conflicting Evidence.
   (a) In General.
      (1) [§365] Nature of Rule.
      (2) [§366] Policy Limitations on Power.
      (3) [§367] Function of Appellate Court.
      (4) [§368] Examination of Entire Record.
   (b) What Constitutes Substantial Evidence.
      (2) [§370] Overwhelming Evidence of Appellant Is Disregarded.
      (4) [§372] Evidence Attacked as Inherently Improbable.
   (c) What Does Not Constitute Substantial Evidence.
      (1) [§373] No Clear Test.
      (2) [§374] Illustrations.
   (d) [§375] Review of Punitive Damages Award.

2. Rule of Conflicting Inferences.
   (a) [§376] Nature of Rule.
3. Review of Interpretation of Writings.
   (a) [§380] Nature of Problem.
   (b) [§381] Extrinsic Evidence Conflicting.
   (c) [§382] No Extrinsic Evidence Introduced.
   (d) [§383] Extrinsic Evidence Not Conflicting.

4. Review of Administrative Review.
   (a) [§384] Nature of Problem.
   (b) Findings of Trial Court Upheld.
      (1) [§385] Conflicting Evidence Rule.
      (2) [§386] Decisions Following Rule.
   (c) [§387] Distinction: Legislative Determination.

5. [§388] Reconciliation of Conflicting Decisions.

C. Estoppel and Waiver.

   (a) [§389] Theory of Invited Error.
   (b) [§390] Appellant’s Act Inducing Error.
   (c) [§391] Appellant’s Objection Inducing Error.
   (d) [§392] Respondent’s Objection Inducing Error.
   (e) [§393] Exception: Defensive Acts.

2. Error Consented to: Waiver.
   (a) [§394] Theory of Error Waived.
   (b) [§395] Express Waiver.
   (c) Implied Waiver.
      (1) [§396] Failure To Object.
      (2) [§397] Acts Indicating Acquiescence.
      (3) [§398] Concession of Liability.
Exception: Defensive Acts.

3. Point Not Properly Raised Below.
   (a) Nature and Scope of Rule.
      (1) [§400] In General.
      (2) [§401] No Requirement That Objection Be Supported by Extensive Evidence.
      (3) [§402] Distinction: Recently Announced Rule of Law.
   (b) Methods of Raising Point.
      (1) [§403] Formal Exceptions Abolished.
      (2) [§404] Steps Before and During Trial.
      (3) [§405] Motion for New Trial.
   (c) [§406] Exceptions to Requirement.

4. Theory of Trial.
   (a) Nature of Doctrine.
      (1) [§407] In General.
      (2) [§408] Justification.
   (b) Application of Doctrine.
      (1) [§409] Sufficiency of Pleadings.
      (2) [§410] Matters in Issue.
      (3) [§411] Measure of Damages.
      (4) [§412] Controlling Statute or Ordinance.
      (5) [§413] Legal Relationship or Ground of Liability.
   (c) Exceptions to Doctrine.
      (1) [§414] In General.
      (2) [§415] Issue of Law Alone.

XI. REVERSIBLE ERROR

A. In General.
   (a) [§417] No Presumption of Injury From Error.
   (b) [§418] Review of Entire Record.
   (c) [§419] Reversible Error Is Relative Term.

   (a) [§420] Appeal From Order Granting.
   (b) [§421] Review of Order Denying.

4. [§422] Improper Evidence in Trial by Court.

5. [§423] Appeal on Short Record.


B. Unsubstantial Error.

1. Trivial Error or Irregularity.
   (a) [§425] Clerical or Grammatical Error.
   (b) [§426] Inadvertent Misuse of Terms.
   (c) [§427] Slight Irregularity in Procedure.

   (a) [§428] Defect of Parties or Pleadings.
   (b) [§429] Immaterial Variance.
   (c) [§430] EvidenceErroneously Admitted.
   (d) [§431] EvidenceErroneously Excluded.
   (e) [§432] Misconduct of Counsel, Court, or Jury.
   (f) [§433] Erroneous Instruction or Failure To Instruct.
   (g) [§434] Erroneous Statement of Decision or Failure To Resolve Issue.

3. [§435] Failure To Award Nominal Damages.

C. Substantial Error Not Reversible.

1. Error Cured by Party.
   (a) [§436] Rulings on Pleadings.
Chapter Outlines

(b) [§437] Denial of Nonsuit.
(c) [§438] Denial of Summary Judgment.

2. Error Cured by Judge or Jury.
   (a) [§439] Evidence.
   (b) [§440] Misconduct.
   (c) [§441] Instructions.


D. Substantial Error Reversible Under Circumstances.

1. Close Case.
   (a) [§443] Nature of Problem.
   (b) Test of Reversible Error.
      (1) [§444] Repudiated Test of Possible Prejudice.
      (2) [§445] Current Test of Probable Prejudice.
   (c) Illustrations.
      (1) [§446] Rulings on Evidence.
      (2) [§447] Instructions and Failure To Instruct.
      (3) [§448] Defective Verdict or Statement of Decision.
   (d) [§449] Review of Conflicting Evidence.

2. [§450] Numerous Errors Having Cumulative Effect.

3. [§451] Error Intentional or in Bad Faith.


E. Reversible Error Per Se.


2. Denial or Impairment of Jury Trial.
   (a) [§454] In General.
   (b) [§455] Distinction: Refusal To Give Instruction.

3. [§456] Denial of Fair Hearing.

**F. [§458] Confession of Error.**

**XII. LAW OF THE CASE**

**A. Nature of Doctrine.**

1. [§459] In General.

2. Appellate Court Decisions.
   (a) [§460] In General.
   (b) [§461] Writ Proceedings.


4. Modern Rule of Policy.
   (a) [§463] Departure by Appellate Court.
   (b) [§464] Departure by Trial Court.

**B. Requisites for Invoking Doctrine.**

1. Points of Law.
   (a) [§465] In General.
   (b) [§466] Validity or Construction of Document or Judgment.
   (c) [§467] Sufficiency or Nature of Pleadings.
   (d) [§468] Admissibility of Evidence.
   (e) [§469] Appellate Jurisdiction.

2. Sufficiency of Evidence.
   (a) Where Evidence Is Substantially the Same.
   (b) [§472] Where Evidence Is Substantially Different.

3. What Constitutes Decision on Point.
   (a) [§473] Nature of First Appellate Decision.
(b) Matter Necessarily Involved.
   (1) [§474] Dictum Is Not Binding.
(c) Matter Expressly Decided.
   (1) [§476] Point Not Raised Is Not Binding.
   (2) [§477] Exception: Point Essential to Decision Is Binding.

C. Circumstances Justifying Departure From Doctrine.
   1. [§478] In General.
   2. [§479] Recognition of Rule.
   3. [§480] Illustrations.

XIII. STARE DECISIS

A. Nature of Doctrine.
   1. [§481] In General.
   2. Departure From Precedent.
      (a) [§482] Unlimited Power of Highest Court.
      (b) [§483] Doctrine Is Jurisdictional in Lower Court.

B. Courts and Decisions to Which Stare Decisis Is, or Is Not, Applicable.
   1. In General.
      (a) [§486] Trial Courts and Administrative Tribunals.
      (b) [§487] Superseded Cases: Former Procedure.
      (c) [§488] Nonsuperseded Cases: Present Procedure.
   2. Unreported or Unpublished Decisions.
      (a) [§489] Early Unreported Cases.

Chapter Outlines-419
CALIFORNIA PROCEDURE 5TH 2019 SUPPLEMENT

(b) §490 Unpublished Appellate Division Decisions.
(c) §491 Unpublished Court of Appeal Decisions.

3. California Supreme Court Decisions.
   (a) §492 Effect on California Courts.
   (b) §493 Effect on Federal Courts.
   (c) §494 Subsequent Declaration of Legislative Intent.
   (d) Criticisms by Lower Court.
      (1) §495 General Rule.
      (2) §496 Illustrations.

   (a) §497 Binding on Lower Courts and Federal Courts.
   (b) Weight in Other Courts of Appeal.
      (1) §498 Not Binding.
      (2) §499 Persuasive Effect.
   (c) §500 Weight in Supreme Court.
   (d) Effect of Denial of Review.
      (1) §501 View That Denial of Review Causes Stronger Precedent.
      (2) §502 Contrary View.

5. §503 Appellate Division Decisions.

6. §504 Decisions of Sister State Courts.

   (a) On Federal Questions.
      (1) §505 Binding Authority of Supreme Court.
      (2) §506 Lower Federal Court Decisions.
   (b) §507 On Nonfederal Questions.

8. §508 Decisions of Courts of Foreign Countries.

C. What Constitutes Rule of Decision.

1. §509 Ratio Decidendi and Dicta.
2. §510 Determining Ratio Decidendi.
3. §511 Persuasive Effect of Dicta.
4. §512 Alternative Reasons for Decision.

D. Reasons for Following Precedent.
   1. Rule of Property.
      (a) §513 Stare Decisis Is Applicable.
      (b) §514 What Constitutes Rule of Property.
   2. §515 Rule Long Accepted.
   3. Failure of Legislature To Act.
      (a) §516 Theory of Legislative Approval.
      (b) §517 Criticism and Departures From Theory.
   4. §518 Case Well Presented and Considered.

E. Reasons for Departing From Precedent.
   1. Decision Contrary to Statute.
      (a) §519 Decision Overlooking Existing Statute.
      (b) §520 Subsequent Change in Statute.
   2. Decision Wrong on Principle or Policy.
      (a) In General.
         (1) §521 Governing Rules.
         (2) §522 Illustrations.
      (b) Cases on Practice and Procedure.
         (1) §523 Evidence.
         (2) §524 Other Rules of Practice and Procedure.
      (c) Cases on Substantive Law.
         (1) §525 Torts.
         (2) §526 Workers’ Compensation.
         (3) §527 Family Law.
         (4) §528 Crimes.
3. Decision Contrary to Authority.
   (a) Authorities Elsewhere.
      (1) \[§530\] Relation to Other Grounds.
      (2) \[§531\] Illustrations.
   (b) Resolving Conflicts in Authority.
      (1) \[§532\] Higher Court Prevails.
      (2) \[§533\] Latest Case Governs.
      (3) \[§534\] Adopt the Better Rule.

   (a) \[§535\] In General.
   (b) \[§536\] Case Poorly Presented.
   (c) \[§537\] Case Poorly Considered.
   (d) \[§538\] Decision of Divided Court.
   (e) \[§539\] No Hearing Sought.

F. Overruling Prior Decisions.

1. Forms and Methods of Overruling.
   (a) \[§540\] Overruling Expressly.
   (b) \[§541\] Overruling Indirectly.

2. Retroactive Effect of Overruling Decision.
   (a) \[§542\] General Rule: Retroactivity.
   (b) Illustrations.
      (1) \[§543\] Punitive Damages: Intoxicated Driver Acting in Conscious Disregard of Safety of Others.
      (2) \[§544\] Punitive Damages: Evidence of Defendant’s Financial Condition.
      (3) \[§545\] Plaintiff’s Burden of Proving That Interference With Expectancy Was Wrongful.
      (4) \[§546\] No Tort Action for Violation of Covenant
of Good Faith and Fair Dealing.

(5) §547 No Tort Action for Bad Faith Denial of Existence of Contract.

(6) §548 Tax Not Approved by Local Electorate.

(7) §549 Settlement Must Be Signed by Parties.


3. Prospective Effect of Overruling Decision.
   (a) §551 Power Recognized.
   (b) §552 Policy Considerations.
   (c) §553 Tax Cases.
   (d) §554 Limited Retroactivity.

XIV. NOTICE OF APPEAL

A. In General.
   1. §555 Jurisdictional Requirement: Filing in Trial Court.
   2. §556 Payment of Fees.
   3. §557 Effect of Nonpayment.
   4. §558 Waiver of Fees in Indigent Appeal.
   5. §559 Notification by Clerk.

B. Content, Form, and Construction of Notice.
   1. §560 Statement That Party Appeals.
      (a) §561 In General.
      (b) §562 Erroneous Designation of Parties.
      (c) Erroneous Specification of Nonappealable Decision.
         (1) §563 Former Strict Rule of Dismissal.
(2) Appeal Saved by Construction.
   (aa) [§564] In General.
   (bb) [§565] Notice Specifying Verdict or Decision.
   (cc) [§566] Notice Specifying Wrong Entry.
   (dd) [§567] Notice Specifying Wrong Judgment.
   (ee) [§568] Notice Specifying Writ.
   (ff) [§569] Notice Specifying Order Sustaining Demurrer.
   (hh) [§571] Notice Specifying Order Denying Motion To Vacate.


3. [§573] Signature of Party or Attorney.

C. Normal Time for Filing Notice.

1. [§574] Alternative Time Limits.

   (a) [§575] In General.
   (b) [§576] Who May Give Notice of Entry.
   (c) What Constitutes Sufficient Notice.
      (1) [§577] In General.
      (2) File-Stamped Copy of Judgment.
         (aa) [§578] Used in Place of Notice of Entry.
         (bb) [§579] As Equivalent to Notice of Entry.
      (3) [§580] Erroneous or Inadequate Notice.


4. [§582] Special Statutes.


7. §585 Where Judgment Is Reinstated After Appeal.

D. Extension of Time and Cross-Appeal.

1. §586 In General.

2. Motion for New Trial.
   (a) Extension Where Motion Is Denied.
      (1) §587 Purpose of Rule.
      (2) §588 Valid Notice of Motion.
      (3) §589 Period of Extension.
      (4) §590 Forms of Extension.
      (5) §591 Entry of Order in Minutes.
   (b) Cross-Appeal Where Motion Is Granted.
      (1) §592 Nature of Rule.
      (2) §593 Procedure in Appellate Court.
      (3) §594 Valid New Trial Order.

3. Motion To Vacate.
   (a) Extension Where Motion Is Denied.
      (1) §595 Nature of Motion.
      (2) §596 Motion on Any Ground.
   (b) §597 Cross-Appeal Where Motion Is Granted.

4. Motion for Judgment Notwithstanding Verdict.
   (a) §598 Extension Where Motion Is Denied.
   (b) §599 Cross-Appeal Where Motion Is Granted.

5. Motion To Reconsider.
   (a) §600 In General.
   (b) §601 Postjudgment Motion Does Not Extend Time.
   (c) §602 Motion Denied by Entry of Judgment.
   (d) §603 Reconsideration of Appealable Order.

6. Other Party’s Appeal.
   (a) §604 In General.
(b) §605 First Appeal Need Not Be Valid.

7. §606 Judgment Against Public Entity.

E. What Constitutes Entry.

1. §607 Nature of Rules.

2. §608 Judgment and Decree of Distribution.

3. Appealable Order.
   (a) §609 Order Entered in Minutes.
   (b) Signed Order.
      (1) §610 By Direction in Minute Order.
      (2) §611 Without Minute Entry.

4. Distinction: Nonappealable Minute Order.
   (a) §612 Where Formal Order Is Required.
   (b) §613 Where Written Order Is Directed.

F. Time Is Jurisdictional.

1. Late Notice.
   (a) §614 In General.
   (b) §615 Exception for Criminal Appeal.
   (c) No Exception for Civil Appeal.
      (1) §616 Cases Departing From Jurisdictional Rule.
      (2) §617 Jurisdictional Rule Reaffirmed.
      (3) §618 Late Appeal Is Not Treated as Writ Application.
      (4) §619 No Writ Review Where Petitioner Failed To Appeal.

2. Premature Notice.
   (a) §620 Notice After Rendition: Appeal Is Valid.
   (b) Notice Before Rendition: Discretionary Relief.
      (1) §621 In General.
      (2) §622 Good Cause Requirement.
(3) [§623] Relief Granted.
(4) [§624] Relief Denied.

G. [§625] Case Information Statement.

XV. RECORD ON APPEAL

A. In General.

1. [§626] Nature of Record.
2. [§627] Notice Designating Record.
3. [§628] Duty of Appellant To Furnish Record.
4. Record Furnished Without Cost.
   (a) [§629] In General.
   (b) [§630] Lanterman-Petris-Short Conservatorship Proceeding.
5. [§631] Form of Record.
7. [§633] Use of Copy of Record.

B. Reporter’s Transcript.

1. [§635] Notice.
2. [§636] Effect of Pretrial Order.
3. Deposit.
   (a) [§637] Deposit, or Substitute, for Cost.
   (b) [§638] Failure To Make Deposit.
   (c) [§639] Exception: Transcript Reimbursement Fund.
4. [§640] Clerk’s Notification to Reporter.
5. [§641] Contents of Transcript.
7. [§643] Delinquent Clerk or Reporter.
8. [§644] Remedies Against Judge.

C. Clerk’s Transcript and Original Papers.
   1. [§646] Matters Automatically Included.

D. Appendixes.
   2. [§651] Notice of Election.
   3. [§652] Contents and Form.
   4. [§653] Exhibit Held by Other Party.
   5. [§654] Filing and Service.

E. [§656] Superior Court File in Lieu of Clerk’s Transcript.

F. Settled Statement.
   1. [§657] Nature of Record.
   2. [§658] Motion.
   5. [§661] Settlement and Certification.
6. Refusal of Judge To Settle.
   (a) [§662] Mandamus.
   (b) [§663] No Settlement by Reviewing Court.

G. Agreed Statement.

1. [§664] Nature of Record.

2. [§665] Requirements.

3. [§666] Statement or Stipulation.

H. Judgment Roll or Clerk’s Transcript.

1. [§667] Nature of Record.


I. Record in Multiple Appeals.

1. [§671] Cross-Appeals.

2. [§672] Successive Appeals.

J. Transcript Wholly or Partially Unavailable.

1. [§673] Agreed or Settled Statement.

   (a) [§674] In General.
   (b) [§675] No Partial New Trial.
   (c) [§676] No Reopening of Trial To Recover Lost Testimony.
   (d) [§677] Circumstances Justifying Relief.
   (e) [§678] Insufficient Showing.

K. Transmission of Record to Reviewing Court.

1. [§679] Record.

L. Correction and Augmentation of Record.

1. Correction.
   (a) [§681] Correction of Record on Appeal.
   (b) [§682] Distinction: Trial Court Record.

2. Augmentation.
   (a) [§683] Nature of Remedy.
   (b) [§684] Proper Part of Record.
   (c) [§685] Requirement of Diligence.
   (d) [§686] Procedure.

M. [§687] Penalty for Excessive Record.

N. Default and Relief From Default.


2. Relief From Default.
   (a) [§689] Procedure.
   (b) [§690] Relief Granted.
   (c) [§691] Relief Denied.

O. [§691A] (New) When Record Is Complete.

XVI. BRIEFS IN COURT OF APPEAL

A. In General.

   (a) [§692] In General.
   (b) [§693] Supplementary Briefs.

2. Form.
   (a) [§694] Separate Points and Headings.
   (b) [§695] References to Record.
3. Legal Argument.
   (a) Waiver of Point Not Urged.
       (2) [§702] Relaxation of Rule.
   (b) [§703] Thoroughness of Research.
   (c) [§704] Admissions in Briefs.

4. Style and Method.
   (a) [§705] In General.
   (b) [§706] Decorum.
   (c) [§707] Brevity.
   (d) [§708] Honesty and Fairness.

5. Penalties for Defective Brief.
   (a) [§709] In General.
   (b) [§710] Dismissal for Failure To Correct.
   (c) [§711] Defective Brief as Abandonment of Appeal.

6. Filing.
   (a) [§712] When Filing Occurs.
   (b) [§713] Extension of Time By Stipulation.
   (c) Extension of Time for Good Cause.
       (1) [§714] In General.
       (2) [§715] Standards for Determining Good Cause.

B. Appellant’s Opening Brief.

1. [§716] In General.
2. [§717] Service and Filing.

3. [§718] Late Filing: Dismissal and Relief From Default.

C. Respondent's Brief.

1. [§719] In General.

2. Penalties for Failure To File.
   (a) [§720] Appellant’s Statement of Facts Accepted.
   (b) [§721] Rule Relaxed.

D. Appellant’s Reply Brief.

1. [§722] Right To File.

2. [§723] New Points Are Improper.


F. Briefs of Amici Curiae.

1. [§725] In General.

2. [§726] Amicus Briefs in Court of Appeal or Appellate Division.

XVII. MOTIONS AND APPLICATIONS

A. Noticed Motions.

1. [§727] Filing.

2. [§728] Opposition.

3. [§729] Hearing and Determination.

B. [§730] Routine Applications.
XVIII. DISMISSAL OF APPEAL

A. Voluntary Abandonment or Dismissal.

1. Abandonment Before Record Is Filed.
   (a) [§731] In General.
   (b) [§732] Partial Abandonment.
   (c) [§733] Vacation of Abandonment.

2. [§734] Dismissal After Record Is Filed.

3. Discretion To Deny Dismissal.
   (a) [§735] In General.
   (b) [§736] Dismissal Sought To Avoid Precedent.

4. [§737] Compromise of Claim of Minor or Incompetent.

5. [§738] Notice of Settlement.

B. Involuntary Dismissal.


2. Procedure on Motion To Dismiss.
   (a) [§740] In General.
   (b) [§741] Failure To Oppose Motion.
   (c) Examination of Record.
      (1) [§742] General Rule: Refusal to Dismiss.
      (2) [§743] Exception: Defect Apparent.
   (d) [§744] Vacating Order of Dismissal.

   (a) [§745] Lack of Jurisdiction or Other Basic Defect.
   (b) [§746] Procedural Defaults.
   (c) Frivolous Appeal.
      (1) [§747] Power and Illustrations.
      (2) [§748] Practical Considerations.
(d) Moot Case: In General.

(1) [§749] Basic Rule.

(2) [§750] Mootness in United States Supreme Court.

(3) Acts or Events Rendering Case Moot.

(aa) [§751] Compromise or Settlement.

(bb) [§752] Performance of Challenged Act.

(cc) [§753] Issues Determined by Other Judgment.

(dd) [§754] Legislative or Constitutional Change.

(ee) [§755] Death or Emancipation.

(ff) [§756] Miscellaneous Events.

(e) Moot Case: Reasons for Denying Dismissal.

(1) Material Question Remaining.

(aa) [§757] In General.

(bb) [§758] Illustrations.

(2) Public Interest in Decision.

(aa) [§759] In General.

(bb) [§760] Illustrations.


XIX. DETERMINATION ON MERITS

A. In General.

1. Calendars.

(a) [§763] In General.

(b) [§764] Statutory Preferences and Advancement.

2. [§765] Consolidation of Cases on Appeal.


5. [§768] Prehearing Conference in Court of Appeal.

6. [§769] Supervision of Progress in Court of Appeal.

7. [§769A] (New) Consideration of New Authority.

**B. Oral Argument.**

1. [§770] Right and Waiver.

2. [§771] Regulation.

3. [§772] Practice.

**C. Decision and Opinion.**

1. Submission of Cause.
   (a) [§773] Supreme Court.
   (b) [§774] Court of Appeal.

2. Concurrence of Qualified Majority.
   (a) [§775] In General.
   (b) [§776] Absence, Disqualification, and Waiver of Argument.
   (c) [§777] Invalid Change in Panel After Argument.
   (d) [§778] Even Division on Differing Opinions.

3. Written Opinion.
   (a) [§779] Constitutional Requirement.
   (b) [§780] Exceptions: Decisions Not on Merits.
   (c) [§781] Written Opinion Is Optional in Appellate Division.

4. Form of Opinion.
   (a) [§782] In General.
   (b) [§783] By the Court Opinion.
   (c) Adoption of Another Opinion.
      (1) [§784] Adoption of Court of Appeal Opinion.
      (2) [§785] Other Adoptions.
(d) Short Opinions.
   (1) §786 In General.
   (2) §787 Issues Not Requiring Discussion.
(e) Memorandum Opinions.
   (1) §788 Nature and Constitutional Validity.
   (2) §789 Appellate Judges’ Recommendation.
   (3) §790 Judicial Council Standard.
   (4) §791 Cases Appropriate for Memorandum Disposition.

5. Content of Opinion.
   (a) §792 Guidelines and Models.
   (b) §793 Elements of Full-Scale Opinion.
   (c) Authorities.
      (1) §794 Cases and Statutes.
      (2) §795 Treatises, Restatements, and Law Reviews.
      (3) §796 Other Authoritative Sources.
   (d) Material Outside Main Text of Opinion.
      (1) §797 Footnotes.
      (2) §798 Appendixes.
   (e) §799 Elimination of Embarrassing Facts or Party’s Name.
   (f) §800 Use of Traditional Gender-Specific Terms.
   (g) §801 Criticism of Judge.
   (h) Suggestions to Others.
      (1) §802 Suggestions of Legislative Action.
      (2) §803 Suggestions to Supreme Court.
      (3) §804 Advice to Parties or Attorneys.
      (4) §805 Suggestions to Judge.
      (5) §806 Warning of Public Danger.

   (a) §807 In General.
7. Dissenting Opinion.
   (a) [§810] Purpose.
   (b) [§811] Format and Style.
   (c) [§812] Majority’s Answer to Dissent.

8. Selective Publication.
   (a) Publication or Nonpublication.
      (1) [§813] In General.
      (2) [§814] Supreme Court Rule.
      (3) [§815] Standards for Certification.
   (b) Depublication by Supreme Court.
      (1) [§816] In General.
      (2) [§817] Request for Depublication.
      (3) [§818] Effect of Order for Depublication.
   (c) [§819] Request for Publication.
   (d) Citation of Unpublished Opinions.
      (1) General Rule: No Citation or Reliance.
         (aa) [§820] Nature of Problem.
         (bb) [§821] Rule Prohibiting Citation or Reliance.
      (2) [§823] Distinction: Citation But Not Reliance.
      (3) [§824] Exceptions.
      (d-1) [§824A] (New) Citation of Published Opinion When Review Is Granted.
   (e) [§825] Citation of Opinion Available Only in Computer-Based Source of Decisional Law.
   (f) Partial Publication.
      (1) [§826] Nature and Purpose.
CALIFORNIA PROCEDURE 5TH 2019 SUPPLEMENT

(2) [§827] Guidelines.
(3) [§828] California Rule.
(4) [§829] Illustrations.

D. Judgment on Appeal.

1. [§830] Forms of Appellate Judgments.


3. When Judgment Becomes Final.
   (a) In General.
      (1) [§832] Period Begins on Filing.
      (2) [§833] Effect of Modification.
   (b) Judgment of Court of Appeal.
      (2) [§835] Exceptions: Immediately After Filing.
      (4) [§837] Effect of Certification for Publication.
      (5) [§838] Finality for All Purposes.
   (c) [§839] Judgment of Supreme Court.
   (d) [§840] Finality for United States Supreme Court.

E. Remittitur.

1. [§841] Nature of Remittitur.

2. [§842] Procedure.


5. [§845] Issuance Forthwith.

7. Recall of Remittitur.
   (a) [§847] Nature of Remedy.
   (b) [§848] Procedure.
   (c) Grounds.
      (1) [§849] Correction of Remittitur.
      (2) [§850] Correction of Judgment.
      (3) [§851] Response to United States Supreme Court Remand.
   (d) [§852] Reasons for Denying Motion.

XX. AFFIRMANCE, MODIFICATION, OR REVERSAL OF JUDGMENT

A. General or Unqualified Affirmance.

B. Modification.
   2. Procedure.
      (a) [§856] Modification by Direct Order.
      (b) [§857] Modification as Condition of Affirmance.
      (c) [§858] Remand With Directions To Modify.
   3. Types of Errors Corrected.
      (a) [§859] Clerical Error or Inadvertence.
      (b) [§860] Error Shown by Record.
      (c) [§861] Error Admitted by Respondent.
      (d) [§862] Facts Found on Appeal.
   4. Types of Erroneous Judgments Modified.
      (a) [§863] Judgment Outside Issues or Demand.
      (b) [§864] Judgment Contrary to Verdict or Statement of

C. General or Unqualified Reversal.


2. Right to New Trial.


   (b) [§871] Distinction: Reversal for Insufficiency of Evidence.

3. [§872] Right To Amend Pleadings.


D. Reversal With Directions.

1. Directions To Enter Judgment.

   (a) When Directions Are Proper.

      (1) [§874] Nature of Power.

      (2) [§875] General Reversal Construed as Reversal With Directions.

      (3) [§876] Error of Law Alone.

      (4) [§877] Insufficient Evidence or Pleadings.


   (b) Duty of Trial Court To Follow Directions.

      (1) [§879] Nature of Duty.

      (2) [§880] Remedies for Noncompliance.

      (3) [§881] Directions Requiring Construction.

   (c) [§882] Review of Judgment in Conformity With Directions.
2. Other Directions.
   (a) [§883] In General.
   (b) [§884] Direction To Permit Amended Pleadings.
   (c) Proceedings in Conformity With Opinion.
      (1) [§885] Nature and Purpose of Direction.
      (2) [§886] Criticism and Proposal for Reform.
      (3) [§887] Illustrations.

E. Partial Reversal.
   1. [§888] In General.
   3. Directions To Retry Particular Issue.
      (a) [§890] In General.
      (b) [§891] Whether Complete Retrial Is Required.

F. [§892] Summary Reversal.

G. Stipulation To Reverse.
   1. [§893] Presumption in Favor of Stipulation.
   3. [§895] Refusal To Apply Presumption Favoring Stipulation.
   5. [§897] Procedure.
   7. [§899] Consent to Vacation of Judgment.

H. Restitution After Reversal.
   2. [§901] Summary Proceeding on Motion.


XXI. REHEARING IN COURT RENDERING DECISION


C. [§906] New Points Are Not Allowed.

D. Procedure.
   1. [§907] Petition.
   2. [§908] Answer.
   3. [§909] Time for Order.
   5. Denial of Petition.
      (a) [§911] In General.
      (b) [§912] Summary Denial Final Forthwith.

XXII. REVIEW IN SUPREME COURT

A. In General.
   1. [§913] Constitutional Authority.

B. Grounds for Review.
   1. [§915] Uniformity of Decision and Important Question.
   2. [§916] Appellate Court Without Jurisdiction.
   3. [§917] No Qualified Majority.
C. Examination of Record.


2. [§921] When Record Will Be Reexamined.

D. Transfer of Cause Before Decision.

1. Power of Supreme Court.
   (a) [§922] Nature and Grounds.
   (b) [§923] Procedure.

2. [§924] Power of Court of Appeal.

E. Procedure.

1. Review on Court’s Own Motion.
   (a) [§925] Time and Extension.
   (b) [§926] Reasons for Granting Review.

2. Review on Petition of Party.
   (a) [§927] Petition.
   (b) [§928] Answer and Reply.
   (c) [§929] Form and Length Limitations.
   (d) [§930] Statement of Issues.
   (e) [§931] Transmission of Record.

3. Determination of Petition.
   (a) [§932] Court Conference and Orders.
   (b) [§933] Time and Extension.

4. [§934] Issues on Review.


   (a) [§936] In General.
   (b) [§937] Form and Content.
Amicus Briefs on Merits.

Letter in Lieu of Brief.

Submission and Deposition of Causes.

(a) Submission.
(b) Affirmance, Modification, or Reversal.
(c) Decision on Limited Issues.
(d) Dismissal.
(e) Transfer Where Justices of Supreme Court Are Recused.
(f) Retransfer With Directions.
   (1) In General.
   (2) Power To Exercise Discretion After Retransfer.
   (3) Partial Decision and Retransfer.

Rehearing.

(a) In General.
(b) Court Conference.
(c) What Constitutes Majority of Court.

Court of Appeal Opinion After Grant of Review.

(a) Publication or Nonpublication.
(b) Distinction Between Practice of Granting Hearing and Review.

XXIII. COSTS AND ATTORNEYS’ FEES

A. Costs on Appeal.

1. Right To Recover.
   (a) In General.
   (b) Right of Prevailing Party.
      (1) General Rule.
      (2) Who Is Prevailing Party.
(3) [§956] Unsuccessful Owner-Appellant in Condemnation.

(4) [§957] Award Against Government or Officer.

(c) Discretion of Reviewing Court.

(1) [§958] In General.

(2) [§959] Request for Exercise of Discretion.

(3) [§960] No Costs Award.

(4) [§961] Costs Apportioned.

(5) [§962] Award to Respondent on Modification.

(6) [§963] Award to Respondent on Reversal.

(7) [§964] Award to Appellant on Affirmance.

(8) [§965] Award to Appellant on Reversal With Directions To Dismiss.

(9) [§966] Award to Appellant on Affirmance of Order Denying Mandamus.

(d) [§967] Discretion of Probate Judge.

2. Items Recoverable.

(a) [§968] In General.

(b) [§969] Record.

(c) [§970] Briefs.

(d) Expenses on Surety Bond.

(1) [§971] In General.

(2) [§972] Test of Necessity.

(e) [§973] Other Expenses.

3. Procedure.

(a) [§974] Award and Entry.

(b) Cost Bill in Trial Court.

(1) [§975] Requirements.

(2) [§976] Abandonment of Appeal.

(c) [§977] Motion To Tax.

(d) [§978] Enforcement of Award.
B. Attorneys’ Fees on Appeal.
   1. §979 Right To Recover.
   2. §980 Jurisdiction of Reviewing Court.
   3. §981 Jurisdiction of Trial Court.
   4. §982 Procedure for Request.

XXIV. SANCTIONS FOR FRIVOLOUS OR DILATORY APPEAL

A. In General.
   1. §983 Nature of Power.
   2. §984 Partially Frivolous Appeal.
   3. §985 Frivolous Continuation of Appeal.
   4. §986 Bankruptcy Is No Bar to Sanctions.

B. Detriment and Benefit.
   1. §987 Persons Sanctioned.
   2. §988 Persons Compensated.

C. Standards for Determining Frivolousness.
   1. §989 Objective and Subjective Standards.
   2. §990 Standards Applicable to Pro. Per. Appellants.

D. Where Delay Is Sole Ground for Sanction.
   1. §991 In General.
   2. §992 Standard of Proof.

E. Procedure.
   1. §993 Due Process Requirements.
   2. §994 Noticed Motion Procedure.
Chapter Outlines

3. §995 Use of Referee.

F. Illustrations.

1. §996 Sanction Under $1,000.
2. §997 Sanction of $1,000 to $5,000.
3. §998 Sanction Over $5,000, But Less Than $100,000.
4. §999 Sanction Over $100,000.
5. §1000 Sanction Denied.

G. §1001 Distinction: No Tort Action for Malicious Appeal.

XXV. APPEAL IN LIMITED CIVIL CASE

A. §1002 In General.

B. §1003 Distinction: Appeal From Small Claims Court.

C. Appealability.

1. §1004 Appealable Judgments and Orders.
2. §1005 Nonappealable Judgments and Orders.

D. Procedure.

1. Notice of Appeal.
   (a) §1006 Form and Filing.
   (b) §1007 Notification by Clerk.
   (c) §1008 Time.
   (d) §1009 Extension After Denial of Motion.
   (e) §1010 Cross-Appeal.
2. Record on Appeal.
   (a) §1011 In General.
   (b) §1012 Transcripts.
   (c) §1013 Agreed or Settled Statement.
(d) [§1014] Filing, Correction, and Augmentation.

(e) [§1014A] (New) Record Where Trial Court Proceedings Are Electronically Recorded.

(f) [§1014B] (New) Transmitting Exhibits.


5. Hearing and Determination.
   (a) [§1017] Sessions and Calendar.
   (b) [§1018] Decision and Opinion.


E. Hearing in Court of Appeal.


2. Certification and Transfer.
   (a) [§1021] In General.
   (b) Certification by Superior Court.
      (1) [§1022] Application, Opposition, and Determination.
      (2) [§1023] Certification and Transmission of Record.
      (3) [§1024] Denial or Grant of Transfer.
   (c) [§1025] Transfer by Court of Appeal on Own Motion.
   (d) [§1026] Transfer by Court of Appeal on Party’s Petition.
   (e) [§1027] Remedies When Certification or Transfer Is Refused.

3. Proceedings in Court of Appeal.
   (a) [§1028] Notice of Order Granting or Denying Transfer.
   (b) [§1029] Stay of Proceedings Below.
   (c) [§1030] Record.
   (d) [§1031] Briefs and Oral Argument.

Chapter Outlines-448
(e)  [§1032]  Decision and Remittituir.
CHAPTER XIV

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEEDINGS

I. INTRODUCTION


B. [§2]Creation of Agencies.

C. Constitutional Limits.


E. Open Meeting Requirements.
   1. In General.
      (b) [§7] Statutes and Ordinances.
      (c) [§8] News Coverage.
      (d) [§9] Legislature and Legislative Committees.
   2. State Agencies (Bagley-Keene Open Meeting Act).
      (a) [§10] Nature of Act.
      (b) [§11] Scope of Act.
      (c) [§12] Exceptions.
      (d) Notice and Conduct of Meetings.
         (1) [§13] In General.
         (2) [§14] Special Meetings.
         (4) [§16] Closed Sessions.
      (e) [§17] Enforcement.

Chapter Outlines-451
3. Local Agencies (Ralph M. Brown Act).
   (a) [§18] Nature of Act.
   (b) [§19] Scope of Act.
   (c) Definitions.
      (1) [§20] Local Agency.
      (2) [§21] Legislative Body.
      (3) [§22] Meeting.
      (4) [§23] Action Taken.
   (d) Exceptions.
      (1) [§24] In General.
      (2) [§25] Personnel Matters.
   (e) Notice and Conduct of Meetings.
      (1) [§26] In General.
      (2) [§27] Emergency Proceedings.
      (3) Closed Sessions.
         (aa) [§28] In General.
         (bb) [§29] No Discovery of Participants’ Recollections.
         (cc) [§30] Prohibition Against Disclosing Confidential Information.
   (f) Enforcement.
      (1) [§31] Proceeding To Prevent Violation of Act or for Other Prospective Relief.
      (2) [§32] Proceeding To Determine Validity of Action.
      (3) [§33] Criminal Penalty for Violation.

F. Administrative Procedure Act (A.P.A.).

1. [§34] In General.
2. [§35] Original Act and Early Amendments.
II. RULEMAKING

A. In General.

1. [§37] Legislative Authority.

   (a) [§38] History, Legislative Intent, and Revision.
   (b) [§39] Nature and Scope.
   (c) [§40] What Constitutes Regulation.
   (d) [§41] Interpretive Policies.
   (e) [§42] Incorporation by Reference.

3. [§43] Drafting Requirements.

B. Agency Procedure.

1. [§44] Notice Requirements.

2. [§45] Petition by Interested Person.


5. Emergency Action.
   (a) [§48] In General.
   (b) [§49] Interim Regulations To Comply With Federal Legislation.

6. [§50] No Amendment of Regulation by Interpretation.

C. Administrative Review.

1. [§51] In General.

2. [§52] Review of Rewritten Regulations.


D. [§54] Filing.
E. Publication.

1. [§55] In General.

III. ADJUDICATION

A. In General.

2. [§58] Office of Administrative Hearings.
3. [§59] County Hearing Officer.
5. Award of Interest by Agency.
   (a) [§61] Interest Not Recoverable.
   (b) [§62] Interest Recoverable.

B. General A.P.A. Procedures.

   (a) [§63] In General.
   (b) [§64] When Provisions Apply.
   (c) [§65] Specific Statute Prevails.
   (d) [§66] Optional and Mandatory Provisions.
   (e) [§67] Procedure Where Adjudicative Proceeding Is Not Required.

   (a) [§68] In General.
   (b) [§69] Open Hearing.
   (c) [§70] Separation of Adjudicative Function From Other Functions.
   (d) Decision.
      (1) [§71] In General.
3. Alternatives to Formal Hearing.
   (a) Informal Hearings.
      (1) [§78] In General.
      (2) [§79] Procedure.
   (b) Emergency Decisions.
      (1) [§80] In General.
      (2) [§81] Procedure.
   (c) Declaratory Decisions.
      (1) [§82] In General.
      (2) [§83] Procedure.
   (d) Alternative Dispute Resolution.
      (1) [§84] In General.
      (2) [§85] Judicial Review of Award.
      (3) [§86] Protection of Communications.
   (e) [§87] Conversion of Proceeding From One Type to Another.

4. [§88] Service and Notice.

5. [§89] Subpenas.


7. [§91] Intervention.


Chapter Outlines-455

11.  [§95] Administrative Review.

C.  A.P.A. Formal Hearing Procedures.


2.  Accusation or Statement of Issues.
   (a)  [§97] Filing.
   (b)  [§98] Service.
   (c)  [§99] Amendment and Supplementation.


4.  [§101] Consolidation and Severance.

5.  Discovery and Investigation.
   (a)  [§102] Limited Discovery.
   (b)  [§103] Subpenas in Aid of Investigation.

6.  [§104] Prehearing Conference.

7.  [§105] Settlement Conference.

8.  Hearing.
   (a)  [§106] Time and Place.
   (b)  [§107] Notice of Hearing.
   (c)  [§108] Continuance.
   (d)  [§109] Conduct of Hearing.
   (e)  [§110] Disqualification of Judge or Agency Member.
   (f)  [§111] Evidence.


10. Decision.
    (a)  [§113] Rendition.
    (b)  [§114] Time for Decision.
IV. JUDICIAL REVIEW

A. In General.

1. [§120] Nature of Review.

2. [§121] Forms of Relief.

3. [§122] Standing To Obtain Review.


B. Time of Review.

1. [§124] Finality and Ripeness.

2. [§125] Exhaustion of Administrative Remedies.

3. Primary Jurisdiction.
   (a) [§126] Nature of Doctrine.
   (b) [§127] Procedure on Referral to Agency.
   (c) [§128] Illustrations.

4. [§129] Statutes of Limitations.

C. Standards of Review.

1. Interpretation and Application of Law.
   (a) [§130] Independent Judicial Review.
   (b) Deference to Agency’s Interpretation.
      (1) [§131] In General.
      (2) [§132] Agency’s Interpretation of Its Own Regulations.
(3) [§133] Exceptions and Distinctions to Deference Rule.

2. [§134] Determination of Fact.


D. Review of Rulemaking.

1. [§138] In General.

2. [§139] Quasi-Legislative and Interpretive Rules Distinguished.


4. Declaratory Relief.
   (a) [§141] In General.
   (b) [§142] Standing.
   (c) [§143] Matters Considered and Excluded.
   (d) [§144] Grounds for Declaration of Invalidity.
   (e) [§145] Declaration of Validity of Disapproved Regulation.

5. [§146] Injunction.


E. Review of Adjudication.

1. [§148] Administrative Mandamus As Remedy.

2. [§149] Petition.

3. [§150] Stay Pending Review.

4. [§151] Record on Review.

5. [§152] Adjudication by Private Organizations.

V. CALIFORNIA STATE AGENCIES

A. [§154] In General.

B. Business, Transportation and Housing Agency.
   1. [§155] Department of Alcoholic Beverage Control.
   2. [§156] Department of Corporations.
   4. [§158] Department of the California Highway Patrol.
   5. [§159] Department of Housing and Community Development.
   7. [§161] Department of Managed Health Care.
   8. [§162] Department of Motor Vehicles.
   9. [§163] Department of Real Estate.
  10. [§164] Department of Transportation (Caltrans).

C. California Environmental Protection Agency.
   1. [§165] State Air Resources Board.
   2. [§166] Office of Environmental Health Hazard Assessment.
   4. [§168] Department of Pesticide Regulation.
   5. [§169] Department of Toxic Substances Control.

D. Health and Human Services Agency.
   1. [§171] Department of Aging.
4. [§174] Department of Mental Health.
5. [§175] Department of Public Health.

E. Labor and Workforce Development Agency.
   1. [§177] Agricultural Labor Relations Board.
   2. [§178] Employment Development Department.
   3. [§179] Department of Industrial Relations.
   4. [§180] Division of Occupational Safety and Health.
   5. [§181] California Unemployment Insurance Appeals Board.

F. Resources Agency.
   1. [§183] California Coastal Commission.
   2. [§184] Department of Conservation.
   3. [§185] Department of Fish and Game.
   4. [§186] Department of Parks and Recreation.
   5. [§187] Department of Water Resources.

G. State and Consumer Services Agency.
   1. [§188] Department of Fair Employment and Housing.
   2. [§189] Franchise Tax Board.
   3. [§190] State Personnel Board.
   5. [§192] State Teachers’ Retirement System.
Chapter Outlines

7. [§194] California Board of Accountancy.
8. [§195] California Architects Board.
9. [§196] Contractors’ State License Board.
10. [§197] Dental Board of California.
11. [§198] Board for Professional Engineers and Land Surveyors.
12. [§199] Medical Board of California.
13. [§200] State Board of Optometry.
14. [§201] California State Board of Pharmacy.

H. Other Agencies.

3. [§204] State Bar of California.
4. [§205] Department of Corrections and Rehabilitation.
5. [§206] State Board of Education.
6. [§207] State Board of Equalization.
8. [§209] Department of Insurance.
9. [§210] Department of Justice.
11. [§212] Office of the Secretary of State.